

Number:

PO 18- 25

Date: February 16, 2018

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby retired from active duty, effective on the dates listed below:

STATE BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM CHAPTER 32, SECTION 5

<u>CAPTAIN</u> Patrick Crossen	<u>ID#</u> 8355	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Tantok Crossen	8333	BFS/Homeland Security Org. # 40120	01.17.18
SERGEANT DETECTIVE Kim Gaddy	<u>ID#</u> 8656	ASSIGNMENT PROMANDIAN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A	EFF. DATE
	0000	BPS/Auditing and Review Unit Org. # 51030	01.31.18
John McDonough	9373	BPS/Internal Affairs Division	
		Org. # 51000	01.31.18
SERGEANT Thomas Meade	<u>ID#</u> 9985	ASSIGNMENT BAT/Extended Sick Section	EFF. DATE
	<i>J</i> /03	Org. # 36132	01.05.18
Hugh Solari	8974	BAT/Hackney Carriage Unit	
		Org. # 34010	01.05.18
POLICE OFFICER Gerard Boyce	<u>ID#</u> 9000	ASSIGNMENT BAT/Hackney Carriage Unit	EFF. DATE
	7000	Org. # 34010	01.03.18
Gene Chin	7320	BFS/District A-1	
		Org. # 41010	01.31.18
John Griffin	10065	BFS/District C-6	
		Org. # 43060	01.05.18
Ronald MacGillivray	9590	BFS/District A-1 Org. # 41010	01.28.18
		アン・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・・	

POLICE OFFICER	<u>ID#</u>	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Daniel Moroney	10079	BFS/Building Security Unit Org. # 48010	01.24.18
		OIg. # 40010	01.24.16
Spencer Orne	8732	BAT/Hackney Carriage Unit	
		Org. # 34010	01.04.18
Patrick Rose	11126	BFS/District C-11	
		Org. # 43110	01.05.18
Francis Walsh	9387	BPD/Firearms Training Unit	
		(Range)	
		Org. # 71040	01.25.18
Pamela Wilson	9622	BFS/District C-11	
		Org. #43110	01.06.18
DATA PROCESSING			
EQUIPMENT TECH James Dykens	<u>ID#</u> 11800	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
James Dykens	11800	BAT/Information Systems Group	
		Org. #37010	01.16.18
ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY	ID #	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Colleen Vanvoorhis	1769	BIS/Crime Laboratory Unit	
		Org. # 22020	01.15.18
POLICE CLERK & TYPIST	<u>ID#</u>	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Marshall Jensen	1627	BFS/District A-1	
		Org. #41010	01.03.18
JR. BUILDING CUSTODIAN	<u>1D#</u>	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Robert Chardavoyne	103911	BAT/Building Services Section	
		Org. # 35022	01.05.18
George Duffy	11494	BAT/Extended Sick Section	
SCHOOL TRAFFIC		Org. # 36132	01.18.18
SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISOR	ID#	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Karen Mullen	75314	BFS/District C-6	ZZI, DAIL
		Org. # 43060	01.03.18

William B. Evans
Police Commissioner

Boston Police (Patrolmen)
RETIRED/DECEASED UNUSED SICK/VACATION PERSONAL DAYS PAYMENT

(SICK DAY CAP 40% OF 200 DAYS = 80)

TOTAL PAYMENT 0063A-BAT-1214	MONTHS WORKED = \$	YEARLY UNIFORM / 12 X
\$		WEEKLY GROSS / 32
	= \$	×
	VACATION HOURS (5th Week Only)	
	\$=	×
	VACATION HOURS	WEEKLY GROSS / 40
	=\$	
MM/DD/YY	SICK HOURS	WEEKLY GROSS / 40
PAY PERIOD ENDING	=\$	×
	LY: WEEKLY GROSS PAY \$_	FOR PAYROLL SECTION USE ONLY:
106 AREA CODE/TELEPHONE #		105 ZIP CODE
103 CHY/IOWN		102 ADDRESS
MAILED TO:	OPTIONAL INFORMATION MAILING ADDRESS CHECKS ARE TO BE MAILED TO:	OPTIONAL INFORMATION MAIL
	RECORDS & ALLENDANCE	
MMANDER OF SIGNATURE OF DIXECTOR OF	SIG	I.D. # SIGMATURE OF CLERK
1/5/200	A.	10613
64 PERSONAL HRS IN THE TIME BOOK OF THIS UNIT.	RS, 200 VACATION HRS, AND	WITH A TOTAL 936 SICK HRS,
	Patrick Rose P.O	(640) HOURS TO: 11126 Pa:
UNIUSED SICK LEAVE NO	I HEREBY AUTHORIZE PAYMENT OF FORTY PERCENT (40%) OF THE ACCRUED AND	I HEREBY AUTHORIZE PAYMENT
PAYROLL #		SS#

Accumulator Period	Entitlement Element	Element Name	Amount	From	Through
Year to Date	COBEN_VACAT	COBEN_VACAT_BAL	200	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_PERS	COBEN_PERS_BAL	32	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_PRVVST	COBEN_PRVVST_BAL	4	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_CANCER	COBEN_CANCER_BAL	4	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_SWAP	COBEN_SWAP_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_WI_NON	COBEN_WI_NON_BAL	-4.5	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_WIFLSA	COBEN_WIFLSA_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_VACPAY	COBEN_VACPAY_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_SICK	COBEN_SICK_BAL	936	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_SCKPAY	COBEN_SCKPAY_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_SCKBNK	COBEN_SCKBNK_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Calendar Period	COBEN_SCKDON	COBEN_SCKDON_BAL	0	1/1/2018	1/1/2018
Calendar Period	COBEN_SCKRET	COBEN_SCKRET_BAL	0	1/1/2018	1/1/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_SCKREC	COBEN_SCKREC_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Calendar Period	COBEN_PERS_C	COBEN_PERS_C_BAL	32	1/1/2018	1/1/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_BLDDON	COBEN_BLDDON_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_DY_ERN	COBEN_DY_ERN_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018

Maintain Time Reporter Data

Favorites

Save

Return to Search

Notify

Refresh

Main Menu

Workforce Administration

Job Information

Job Data

Update/Display

Include History

Maintain Time Reporter Data

Home

Correct History

ast

Maintain Time Reporter Data ID 011126 Patrick Rose **Employment Record** Organizational Relationship Employee Badge Detail Group Membership Time Reporter Data First 1 of 9 Last Find | View All *Effective Date 05/06/2014]n 🗘 *Status Active $\pm \Box$ *Time Reporter Type Elapsed Time Reporter Payroll Elapsed Time Template Send Time to Payroll Punch Time Template]@ Commitment Accounting Time Period ID COBWEEK Q. City of Boston Weekly Time Per For Taskgroup *Workgroup WG202 BPPA 8Hrs **☑** For Department *Taskgroup TSKPOL Police Taskgroup Task Profile ID TSKPP43110 De. District 11 TCD Group]@ Restriction Profile ID Rule Element 1]0 Rule Element 2 (A) Rule Element 3 9 Rule Element 4 A. Rule Element 5]Q Time Zone EST]
♠ Eastern Time (US)

	Main Menu	Mana	ger Self Servic	e Time N	Management	Repor	t Time	Timesheet		Home	Worklis	t Add to Favorites	Sign out
imesheet	t												THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY
atrick Ros	se							Emp	oloyee ID 0	11126			
olice Officer									niRecord 0				
ctions								Earliest Cha	nge Date 1	2/29/2017			
Select Anotl	her Timesheet												
	*View By			•			Pi	evious Week	Next Weel	ķ			
	*Date	12/30/2017	_10 \$										
			Rep	orted Hours	40.000000								
From Saturd	lay 12/30/2017 t	o Friday 01/0	05/2018 (?)										
	Sat 12/30	Sun 12/31	Mon 1/1	Tue 1/2	Wed 1/3		Thu 1/4	Fri 1/5		Time Reporting Code	Descriptio	n	*Task
	at the same process and the same transfer contracts and	many transfer of the same of t			and the second s			*************		REG Q	Regular P	territoria de la compania de la comp	TSKI
Sub		nmary Ab	8,000000	8,000000	8,000000	8.8	000000	8.000000	40,000000		regular	ay	1310
	me Status <u>S</u> ur	nmary Ab	sence Excep		hammer every	8.4	000000	8.000000	40,00000	100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	THE BROWNING OF THE STREET	ety	Pers
Reported Tir	me Status <u>S</u> ur	nmary Ab	sence Excep		hammer every		Details	8.000000	erekerengelen habbensammelen.	Approval Monito	ent nus is engine y	Source	
Reported Tir Absence Ev	me Status Sur	sentist in the extension	sence Excep	otions Pay	hammer every	Unit	ingo vaneduciest	Chandraga partice to	**************************************	Service output Processor Seal Proc	ind the view of V	d 2014 - George Color English (Specific Color English Colo	Pers
Reported Tir Absence Et Absence Tr Start Date	me Status Sur	sentist in the extension	sence Excep	otions Pay	hammer every	Unit	Details	Chandraga partice to	**************************************	Approval Monitor	ind the view of V	Source	Pers Cancel
Reported Tir Absence Ev Absence Tr Start Date Add Ab	vents (?) ake End Date	Absence N	sence Excep	otions Pay	hammer every	Unit	Details	Status		Approval Monitor	ind the view of V	Source	Pers Cancel
Reported Tir Absence Ev Absence Tr Start Date Add Ab	wents (?) ake End Date End Date sence Event	Absence N	sence Excep	otions Pay	hammer every	Unit	Details	Chandraga partice to	.e [2]	Approval Monito	ind the view of V	Source	Pers Cancel
Reported Tir Absence Ev Absence Ti 'Start Date Add Absence f	wents (?) ake End Date End Date sence Event	Absence N	sence Excep	otions Pay	hammer every	Unit	Details	Status Personaliz Balance as of	.e [2]	Approval Monito	ind the view of V	Source	Pers Cancel
Reported Tir Absence Ev Absence Ta Start Date Add Absence E Entitlement	vents (?) ake (ETT) End Date sence Event Entitlement Bala	Absence N	sence Excep	otions Pay	hammer every	Unit	Details	Status Personaliz Balance as of	ze [2]	Approval Monito	ind the view of V	Source	Pers Cancel
Reported Tir Absence Ex Absence Ta *Start Date Add Ab: Absence f Entittement Sick	vents (?) ake (End Date Sence Event Entitlement Bala	Absence N	sence Excep	otions Pay	hammer every	Unit	Details	Status Personaliz Balance as of	re 2 01/01/2018** 936.00 Hou	Approval Monite	ind the view of V	Source	Pers Cancel
Reported Tir Absence Ex Absence Tir Start Date Add Absence I Entittement Sick Work In FLS	vents (?) ake (End Date Sence Event Entitlement Bala	Absence N	sence Excep	otions Pay	hammer every	Unit	Details	Status Personaliz Balance as of	ce [2] 01/01/2018** 936.00 Hou	Approval Monito	ind the view of V	Source	Pers Cancel
Reported Tir Absence Ex Absence Ta 'Start Date Add Ab: Absence f Entittement Sick Work In FLS	vents (?) ake (End Date Sence Event Entitlement Bala	Absence N	sence Excep	otions Pay	hammer every	Unit	Details	Status Personaliz Balance as of	26 [2] 01/01/2018** 936.00 Hou 0.00 Hou -4.50 Hou	Approval Monito	ind the view of V	Source	Pers Cancel

**Disclaimer The current balance does not reflect absences that have not been processed.

Return to Select Employee

Manager Self Service

Time Management



Intent to Retire Form

Last Revision: May 2016	5			
BOSTON RETIF Boston City Hall, R Boston, MA 02201	REMENT SYSTEM oom 816	М		Tel: 617-635-431 Fax: 617-635-431 Website: cityofboston.gov/retirement
	Sections 5 and 10, of	Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby	request an application for r	retirement to
		ess on 5 Jan. 201		
		COMPLETED BY M	EMBER	TIS
Patrick M Rose		XXX-XX-	Boston Police Depa	artment \mathbf{z}
Employee Name		SSN (Last 4 digits)	Department	m a R
46 Potomac St			011126	NOV 15 POTTSH
Street Address			Employee ID	
West Roxbury		MA	02132	OUNTSH D
City/Town	***************************************	State	7.in	Marcher ID: 00
Police Officer				
Job Title	M	,	Lattian .	
198		- 11/15/2017		
Employee Signature	e & Date	- 11/13/2011		Secondary phone
 the retiree Attach a converse year for further form on the properties of the propert	urn this form "ASAP payroll. opy of employee's pe ill time employee. ee has ever been on a partment, provide data me employee, please so ble, include retirement action may be submitte byee's LAST 3 years	leave of absence or on Wo es. submit employee's hours w teligible earn codes, retirent ed in a spreadsheet and atta and HIGHEST consecutive	after retirement date, other date work hours per week orkers' Compensation, Second as well as the standament eligible vacation buy to ched to this form if space is the 3 years salary, if last 3	
		P/T <u>Hourly R</u> a	F/T ate Weekly Rate	Effective Date
From:	To:		JOHNY TEHED	ALANGUATU A BUU
	To:		·	
From:				Charles de la constant de la constan
From:				
From:	To:	**************************************	-	And the second s
Verified By:			Phon	e:





New Window | Help | Personalize Page |

View Employment Status Change



Step 1 of 2: Form Contents and Comments

Current Jo			-		
ame:	Patrick Ros	e	- .	Empl ID:	011126
itatus:	Active			Empl Record:	0
osition;	00005485	Police Officer			Personal Data Job Data Additional Pay
Pept ID:	211000	Boston Police	e Department		General Deductions
Contact Name	Asaro,San	dra L			
Vork Phone	617/343-4	377			
Form ID:	110268	Effective I	Date		
Form Data					
Effective Dat	ie .	01/06/2018			
Plan Type		Medical			# **
Coverage El	ection	Elect			
Action		Retirement			
Reason		Retirement			
File Attachm		Pe	rsonalize Find	D M	First 3 1 of 1 🕏 Last
View	Descript	ion	بدياني والمراجع والمراجع	ألبت سيدين بشي	Attachment Id
1 View					0876702017-12-28- 10.59.01
Comments					
Comment Hi	story:			<< Previo	us Next>>
- Asaro,Sano	Ira L			<< Sear	ch Close
** Thu, Dec 2	3 17, 10:59:59	AM olus a day 1/6/18			
					•
1 .					

BPPay roll

Intent to Retire Form Last Revision: May 2016 Tel: 617-635-4311 BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM Fax: 617-635-4318 Boston City Hall, Room 816 Website: cityofboston.gov/retirement Boston, MA 02201 In accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby request an application for retirement to Mem. Serv. become effective as of the close of business on _ 5 Jan. 2018 <u>Initial</u> COMPLETED BY MEMBER Boston Police Department XXX-XX-Patrick M Rose m Department SSN (Last 4 digits) Employee Name 0 011126 17 46 Potomac St Employee ID Street Address 01NIT5H 02132 West Roxbury Member ID Zip State City/Town Police Officer Job Title Secondary phone Employee Signature & Date NOTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department you worked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for before effective date of retirement (please attach said records to this form). COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER PERSONNEL OFFICER: Please return this form "ASAP" or within three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retiree payroll. Attach a copy of employee's personnel card. Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position. If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. List employee's <u>LAST 3</u> years and <u>HIGHEST consecutive 3</u> years salary, if last 3 <u>are not</u> highest salary earned. (3 year salary period if a membership date is before 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12) F/T P/T **Effective Date** Weekly Rate **Hourly Rate** From: From: _____ From: Verified By:





DEPARTMENT EQUIPMENT SURRENDER CHECKLIST (Pursuant to BPD Rule 322)

ployee: PATRICK M. R	01 =	Date:	1-3-18	7	Civilian 🗌
: /// 2 6 District/Unit:					Sworn 🗵
Suspension more than 7 days Leave of Absence Military I		Admin Le	eave Ex Resigned	tended Leave X Retired	Other
M.I.S. & Military Leave may retain their bar	dge & ID card			-	
Department Range Firearm Ammo Magazines ()	Name Patr	ILIC RO SPENCE	SE Returned to Issuing Author	A. A.	Date 1/3/18
number of	Name	1. Spo			Date //3/18
Central Supply Division Badge 20.C. Spray 20.C. Holde	Name (fluid	Surrandered to	northy by	-2 Date
Body Armor A Handourts Firearm Holster A Gas Mask Personal Protective Equipment	Name #	XUIS	Aspertived By	10# 11126	Date 1-3-18
Helmet Service Baton Equip. Bag Service Uniform Items			Surrey dared To) /-3-18
Operations Division/Bidg. Security Un Months Department Identification Card	Name Name	bold for	Returned to leaving Aut	Frontly by ID# ///	Date /8/18
	Name Do	<u> </u>		S.05	' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '
Telecommunications Unit Pladio & Batteries Radio Charger Cell Phone - N (A	Name S M	own K	Hoturnad to Ligarity Al	utherity by L ID# ///	78 7 Date 1/3/18 126 Date 1/3/18
Department Pager N/A	Name S H	swn 1	Received By	116382	Date 3 JAV 18
District/Unit Assigned Assigned Vehicle (Department #	Name		Returned to leaving A	ID#	Date Date
·	Name Name	t	Received E	iy ID#	Date
Information Technology Division	Name		Surrendered	ID#	Date
Laptop Computer Blackberry	Name		Returned to Issuing	ID#	Date
	Name		Received	By ND#	Date

COMMANDERS: The undersigned supervisor certifies that all department issued equipment has been returned by the employee bearing this receipt to the issuing District/Unit in accordance with Boston Police Department fluie 322. Supervisors shall photocopy and retain this receipt in District/Unit file. *Only submit this form to Human Resources in the case of resign

Commander's Signature:__

New Window | Help | Personalize Page |

View Employment Status Change



Step 1 of 2: Form Contents and Comments





ast Revision: May 2016 OSTON RETIREMEN	NT SYSTEM		Tel: 617-635-43
oston City Hall, Room 816		**	Fax: 617-635-43 /ebsite: cityofboston.gov/retireme
oston, MA 02201	5 110 -5 Charter 22 C. I. Thoroby r		
a accordance with Sections ecome effective as of the c	5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby r lose of business on <u> </u>	(Month /Day/Ye	ear) Mem. Serv. Initial
	COMPLETED BY MI	EMBER	TOS
Patrick M Rose	XXX-XX-	Boston Police Departi	ment 70 = 2
Employee Name	SSN (Last 4 digits)	Department	M NOV
46 Potomac St		011126	前言言
Street Address		Employee ID	OUNTSH_
XX7 (T) 1	MA	02132	OUNIT5H \(\frac{1}{2}\)
West Roxbury City/Town	State	Zip	Momber ID
•	3		
Police Officer		T	
Job Title		1	
199 IN	(Les 11/15/2017		•
			Casandaminhana
NOTE: If interested in esta worked for in that capaci	ablishing credit for service rendered in a te ty and request a record of employment d at (please attach said records to this form).	ates and salaries. Prior serv	Secondary phone city, please contact the department ice payments must be paid for be
NOTE: If interested in esta worked for in that capacit effective date of retirement effective date of r	complete service rendered in a term and request a record of employment do not (please attach said records to this form). COMPLETED B. R: is form "ASAP" or within three (3) week foll. femployee's personnel card. Include started employee. ever been on a leave of absence or on Weent, provide dates. Inployee, please submit employee's hours accordingly the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the second service.	sy EMPLOYER Sy after retirement date, other adard work hours per week a Norkers' Compensation, Sect worked as well as the standar mement eligible vacation buy b tached to this form if space is tive 3 years salary, if last 3	wise member will NOT make Ind number of pay periods per Idon 34 or 35, while employed Ind work hours for the position. In ack and no pay earn code. In an inadequate. In are not highest salary earned.
NOTE: If interested in esta worked for in that capacit effective date of retirement effective payrous year for full time. If employee has in your department effective effe	COMPLETED BY COMPLETED BY ASAP" or within three (3) week foll. The employee's personnel card. Include start e employee. The ever been on a leave of absence or on We ent, provide dates. In ployee, please submit employee's hours clude retirement eligible earn codes, retire may be submitted in a spreadsheet and at the LAST 3 years and HIGHEST consecutive eriod if a membership date is before 4/2/1	s after retirement date, other adard work hours per week a worked as well as the standar ement eligible vacation buy be tached to this form if space is tive 3 years salary, if last 3 2; 5 year salary period if mer	wise member will NOT make Ind number of pay periods per Idon 34 or 35, while employed Ind work hours for the position. In ack and no pay earn code. In an inadequate. In are not highest salary earned.
NOTE: If interested in esta worked for in that capacit effective date of retirement effective payrous year for full time. If employee has in your department effective effe	COMPLETED BY COMPLETED BY ASAP" or within three (3) week foll. The employee's personnel card. Include start e employee. The ever been on a leave of absence or on We ent, provide dates. In ployee, please submit employee's hours clude retirement eligible earn codes, retire may be submitted in a spreadsheet and at the start of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the start of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the start of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the start of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the start of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the submitted in a spreadsheet	SY EMPLOYER So after retirement date, other and work hours per week a Workers' Compensation, Sect worked as well as the standar mement eligible vacation buy b tached to this form if space is tive 3 years salary, if last 3 2; 5 year salary period if mer F/T	wise member will NOT make Ind number of pay periods per Idon 34 or 35, while employed Ind work hours for the position. In ack and no pay earn code. In an inadequate. In are not highest salary earned.
NOTE: If interested in esta worked for in that capacit effective date of retirement of the present of the prese	complete service rendered in a term and request a record of employment don't (please attach said records to this form). COMPLETED B. R: is form "ASAP" or within three (3) week foll. femployee's personnel card. Include started employee. ever been on a leave of absence or on We ent, provide dates. Inployee, please submit employee's hours acclude retirement eligible earn codes, retired may be submitted in a spreadsheet and at the service of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the service of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the service of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the service of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the service of the submitted in a spreadsheet and at the submitted in a	SY EMPLOYER So after retirement date, other and work hours per week a Workers' Compensation, Sect worked as well as the standar mement eligible vacation buy b tached to this form if space is tive 3 years salary, if last 3 2; 5 year salary period if mer F/T	wise member will NOT make Ind number of pay periods per Idon 34 or 35, while employed Ind work hours for the position. In ack and no pay earn code. In in adequate. In are not highest salary earned. In the position of the position of the position.
NOTE: If interested in esta worked for in that capacit effective date of retirement of the state of the state of the state of retirement of the state of the stat	COMPLETED E R: is form "ASAP" or within three (3) week oll. f employee's personnel card. Include start e employee. ever been on a leave of absence or on Weent, provide dates. mployee, please submit employee's hours clude retirement eligible earn codes, retire may be submitted in a spreadsheet and at as LAST 3 years and HIGHEST consecuteriod if a membership date is before 4/2/1 P/T Hourly To:	SY EMPLOYER So after retirement date, other and work hours per week a Workers' Compensation, Sect worked as well as the standar mement eligible vacation buy b tached to this form if space is tive 3 years salary, if last 3 2; 5 year salary period if mer F/T	wise member will NOT make Ind number of pay periods per Idon 34 or 35, while employed Ind work hours for the position. In ack and no pay earn code. In in adequate. In are not highest salary earned. In the position of the position of the position.
NOTE: If interested in esta worked for in that capacit effective date of retirement of the retire of the retire payro. Please return the the retire payro. Attach a copy of year for full time. If employee has in your departm. If a part-time er. If applicable, in. All information. List employee'. (3 year salary p.) From: From:	COMPLETED B R: is form "ASAP" or within three (3) week oll. femployee's personnel card. Include stare employee. ever been on a leave of absence or on Meent, provide dates. Imployee, please submit employee's hours clude retirement eligible earn codes, retire may be submitted in a spreadsheet and at a second if a membership date is before 4/2/1 P/T Hourly To: To: To:	SY EMPLOYER So after retirement date, other and work hours per week a Workers' Compensation, Sect worked as well as the standar mement eligible vacation buy b tached to this form if space is tive 3 years salary, if last 3 2; 5 year salary period if mer F/T	wise member will NOT make Ind number of pay periods per Idon 34 or 35, while employed Ind work hours for the position. In ack and no pay earn code. In in adequate. In are not highest salary earned. In the position is after 4/2/12)
NOTE: If interested in esta worked for in that capacit effective date of retirement effective date of the effective date of retirement effective date of the effective date of retirement effe	complete a record of employment do not (please attach said records to this form). COMPLETED B. R: is form "ASAP" or within three (3) week foll. femployee's personnel card. Include start employee. ever been on a leave of absence or on We ent, provide dates. Inployee, please submit employee's hours clude retirement eligible earn codes, retire may be submitted in a spreadsheet and at sea LAST 3 years and HIGHEST consecuteriod if a membership date is before 4/2/1 To: To: To:	SY EMPLOYER So after retirement date, other and work hours per week a Workers' Compensation, Sect worked as well as the standar mement eligible vacation buy b tached to this form if space is tive 3 years salary, if last 3 2; 5 year salary period if mer F/T	wise member will NOT make Ind number of pay periods per Idon 34 or 35, while employed Ind work hours for the position. In ack and no pay earn code. In in adequate. In are not highest salary earned. In the position of the position of the position.
PERSONNEL OFFICE Please return the the retiree payro Attach a copy of year for full time If employee has in your departm If a part-time en If applicable, in All information List employee' (3 year salary p	complete a record of employment do not (please attach said records to this form). COMPLETED B. R: is form "ASAP" or within three (3) week foll. femployee's personnel card. Include start employee. ever been on a leave of absence or on We ent, provide dates. Inployee, please submit employee's hours clude retirement eligible earn codes, retire may be submitted in a spreadsheet and at sea LAST 3 years and HIGHEST consecuteriod if a membership date is before 4/2/1 To: To: To:	SY EMPLOYER So after retirement date, other and work hours per week a Workers' Compensation, Sect worked as well as the standar mement eligible vacation buy b tached to this form if space is tive 3 years salary, if last 3 2; 5 year salary period if mer F/T	wise member will NOT make Ind number of pay periods per Idon 34 or 35, while employed Ind work hours for the position. In ack and no pay earn code. In in adequate. In are not highest salary earned. In the position of the position of the position.







Number:

PO 2014-133

Date: May 5, 2014

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned on the dates listed below:

SERGEANT DETECTIVE	<u>I.D.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Isaac Thomas	9304	B.I.S./B-3 Detectives Org. # 24103	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	04.29.14
<u>SERGEANTS</u>	<u>I.D.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Tlaloc Cutroneo	12255	B.F.S./District A-7 Org. # 41070	Human Res./L.O.A. Org. # 36135	05.04.14
Alton Hood	8721	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District D-14 Org. # 44140	05.12.14
Edward Norton	11833	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.F.S./District B-2 Org. # 42020	04.30.14
POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Rodney Cameron	11832	B.F.S./District A-7 Org. # 41070	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #36131	05.02.14
Adam DiPerri	98667	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.F.S./District D-4 Org. # 44040	05.05.14
Richard Fleming	8655	B.F.S./District D-14 Org. # 44140	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	04.29.14
Gerrard Lett	10556	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	05.04.14
Louis Madeira	11430	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District D-4 Org. # 44040	05.06.14

Page 2

POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	TO	DATE
David Malcolm	81127	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	05.05.14
James O'Connor	102391	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District D-4 Org. # 44040	05.01.14
Patrick Rose	11126	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	05.06.14
Angela Williams-Mitchell	10603	B.F.S./District E-5 Org. # 45050	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	04.29.14

Amending Personnel Order 2014-119 and Personnel Order 2014-129 to remove the name of P.O. John McInerney who is currently in M.I.S.

William B. Lonans

William B. Evans
Police Commissioner

NOTE: It is the direct responsibility of the commander of the newly transferred officer or officers listed in the Personnel Order to ensure that these employees are being properly compensated with respect to night differential or specialty rating. Also, it is the further responsibility of the commanding officer to ensure that the personnel listed on this order are not receiving any differential or specialty rating to which they are not entitled.



Number: PO 2013-324

Date: November 12, 2013

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned on the dates listed below:

POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Elias Cruz	12200	Human Res./M.I.S.	B.F.S./District E-13	11.13.13
		Org. # 36131	Org. # 45130	11.13.13
Donroy Grant	96545	Human Res./M.I.S.	B.F.S./District B-3	
		Org. # 36131	Org. # 42030	11.15.13
Gerrard Lett	10556	B.F.S./District C-11	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. # 43110	Org. # 36131	11.08.13
John McGibbon	50668	B.F.S./District E-5	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. # 45050	Org. # 36131	11.12.13
Stephanie O'Sullivan	56358	B.F.S./District C-11	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. # 43110	Org. # 36131	11.08.13
Leiry Melendez-Sullivan	12025	Human Res./M.I.S.	B.F.S./District B-3	
·		Org. # 36131	Org. # 42030	11.11.13
Patrick Rose	11126	B.F.S./District C-11	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. # 43110	Org. # 36131	11.08.13
Francis St. Peter	12029	B.F.S./District E-5	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. # 45050	Org. # 36131	11.12.13
James Scopa	71434	B.F.S./M.O.P.	Human Res./M.I.S.	
•		Org. # 47110	Org. # 36132	11.13.13
Edgar Varela	116224	B.F.S./District B-3	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. # 42030	Org. # 36132	11.05.13

POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Andrew West	11647	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	Human Res/M.I.S. Org. # 36131	11.12.13
SENIOR ACCOUNTANT	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Angela Hayes	10102	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.A.T./Finance Division Org. # 38000	11.12.13
SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS	<u>I.D.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Barbara Brissenden	10380	B.F.S./District C-6 Org. # 43060	Human Res./L.O.A. Org. # 36135	11.06.13
Christine Chin	11786	B.F.S./District D-14 Org. # 44140	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	11.06.13
Florine Hicks	75666	B.F.S./District E-18 Org. # 45180	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	11.12.13
Amending Personnel Order 20	013-311 to read a	s follows:		
<u>CAPTAIN</u>	<u>I.D.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Thomas Lee	8264	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	Human Res./L.O.A. Org. # 36135	11.02.13

William B. Evans

Acting Police Commissioner

NOTE: It is the direct responsibility of the commander of the newly transferred officer or officers listed in the Personnel Order to ensure that these employees are being properly compensated with respect to night differential or specialty rating. Also, it is the further responsibility of the commanding officer to ensure that the personnel listed on this order are not receiving any differential or specialty rating to which they are not entitled.



Number: PO 07-

457

Date:

November 7, 2007

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned on the dates listed below:

POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Scott Pulchansingh	11447	Human Res./M.I.S.	B.F.S./District B-3	
		Org. # 36131	Org. # 42030	11.09.07
Patrick Rose	11126	Human Res./M.I.S.	B.F.S./District C-11	
खेती इ.स.		Org. # 36132	Org. # 43110	11.06.07
Karen Murrell-Brown	10433	Human Res./M.I.S.	B.F.S./District E-18	
		Org. # 36132	Org. # 45180	11.07.07
John Calisi	11239	Human Res./M.I.S.	B.F.S./District A-1	
		Org. # 36132	Org. # 41010	11.07.07
Matthew Ryan	81410	B.F.S./District C-11	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. # 43110	Org. # 36132	11.02.07
Francis Griffiths	6905	B.F.S./District D-4	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. # 44040	Org. # 36132	11.05.07
COMMUNICATIONS EQU	IPMENT			
OPERATOR OPERATOR	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Patricia Hoey	94339	Human Res./M.I.S.	B.A.T./Operations	
·		Org. # 36132	Org. # 31000	11.03.07
SENIOR ACCOUNTANT	<u>I.D. #</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Carmensita Jackson	100093	Human Res./M.I.S.	Human Res./L.O.A.	
		Org. # 36132	Org. # 36135	11.02.07

JUNIOR BUILDING

CUSTODIAN	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Charles Bart	48301	B.A.T./Building Services Section	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. # 35022	Org. # 36132	11.06.07

Edward F. Davis

Police Commissioner

Edn F Dans E



Number: PO 07- 404

Date:

October 3, 2007

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned on the dates listed below:

<u>LIEUTENANT</u>	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Joseph Gillespie	8645	B.F.S./District D-14 Org. # 44140	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	10.02.07
SERGEANT	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Thomas Settipani	8888	B.F.S./District E-18 Org. # 45180	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	09.24.07
DETECTIVE	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Mark Fleming	8952	B.I.S./District B-2 Org. # 24102	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	09.21.07
POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Stephen Romano	11733	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./Y.V.S.F. Org. # 46010	10.01.07
Robert DiRienzo	10799	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	10.03.07
Charisse Brittle-Powell	11195	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District E-5 Org. # 45050	10.01.07
Daniel Thompson	9809	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District B-2 Org. # 42020	10.04.07
James Coyne	10952	B.F.S./District B-2 Org. # 42020	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	10.02.07

POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Patrick Rose	11126	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	09.28.07
John Bergquist	8691	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	10.02.07
Jillian Dineen	99800	B.P.D./T & E (det. District A-7) Org. # 41070	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	10.01.07
SENIOR ACCOUNTANT	<u>I.D. #</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Carmensita Jackson	100093	B.A.T./Paid Detail Assign. Org. # 38070	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	09.27.07
Amending Personnel Order 07-	389 to read as foll	ows:		
POLICE DISPATCHER	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Lynne Bennett	11504	B.A.T./Operations Org. # 31000	Human Res./LOA Org. # 36135	09.19.07

Edward F. Davis
Police Commissioner



Number: PO 05- 183

Date: June 6, 2005

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned effective on the dates listed below.

DETECTIVE Mark Assad	<u>I.D.#</u> 10501	FROM Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	<u>TO</u> Area A-1 Org. # 41010	<u>DATE</u> 05.26.05
Miguel Novo	8021	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	Area E-5 Org. # 45050	06.01.05
POLICE OFFICER Gail Tompkins	<u>I.D.#</u> 10468	FROM Human Res./L.O.A. Org. # 36135	TO Area A-1 Org. # 41010	<u>DATE</u> 05.26.05
Patrick Rose	11126	Human Res./M.I.S Org. # 36131	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	06.02.05
Paul Sullivan	8485	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	Area E-5 Org. # 45050	05.30.05
Renee Vargas	11822	Area E-13 Org. # 45130	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	05.28.05
Kenneth Grubbs	9019	Human Res./Susp. Org. # 36133	B.F.S./D.A.U Org. # 46000	05.29.05
Michael Walsh	11531	B.I.S./Y.V.S.F. Org. # 23050	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	05.31.05
Maurice Smiddy	8891	B.F.S./H.P.U Org. # 47210	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	05.31.05

Lattelen M. O Toole

Kathleen M. O'Toole Police Commissioner



Number: PO 05- 168

Date:

May 23, 2005

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned effective on the dates listed below.

SERGEANT Peter Doherty	<u>I.D.#</u> 6330	FROM Area E-5 Org. # 45050	TO Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	<u>DATE</u> 05.18.05
<u>DETECTIVE</u> Michael Primm	<u>I.D.#</u> 8228	FROM Area A-1 Org. #41010	TO Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	<u>DATE</u> 05.16.05
POLICE OFFICER Barney Rivers	<u>I.D.#</u> 11638	FROM Area A-1 Org. #41010	TO Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	<u>DATE</u> 05.19.05
Michael Leary	10720	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	Area A-7 Org. # 41070	05.18.05
Patrick Rose	11126	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	05.18.05
Dante Williams	11474	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	04.23.05
Tab Brown	11223	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	05.16.05
Charles Hardy	6640	B.I.S./I.D.Unit Org. # 22230	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	5.18.05

Kathleen M. O'Toole Police Commissioner



Number: PO 04- 349

Date: July 22, 2004

Post/Mention:

P.O. 04-332 is hereby amended to delete the name of Police Officer Patrick M. Rose, I.D.#11126. Officer Rose will remain assigned to District C-11, Org. #43110 effective Tuesday, July 20, 2004.

Lattlen M. O Toole

Kathleen M. O'Toole Police Commissioner



Number: PO 04- 332

Date: July 19, 2004

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby detailed to the below listed assignments effective Tuesday, July 20, 2004.

POLICE OFFICER Nelson Carrasquillo	<u>I.D.#</u> 11240	DETAILED FROM District B-2 Org. # 42020	DETAILED TO B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit Org. # 47110
Antonio J. DiMaggio	11599	District C-11 Org. # 43110	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit Org. # 47110
Roy Gava	10264	District A-1 Org. # 41010	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit Org. # 47110
Teddy J. Hendricks	09047	District A-1	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit
William E. Knight	11706	Org. # 41010 District D-14	Org. # 47110 B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit
Neil F. Murphy	06778	Org. # 44140 District C-6	Org. # 47110 B.F.SSpecial Operations Division
		Org. # 43060	Mobile Operations Patrol Unit Org. # 47110
Lance R. Norwood	52218	District A-7 Org. # 41070	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit Org. # 47110
Roberto E. Pulido	11730	District E-13 Org. # 45130	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit Org. # 47110
Patrick M. Rose	11126	District C-11	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit
		Org. # 43110	Org. # 47110

Reassignments Page Two

POLICE OFFICER Christopher K. Shoulla	<u>I.D.#</u> 08973	DETAILED FROM District D-4	DETAILED TO B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit
		Org. # 44040	Org. # 47110
Bruce E. Smith	10591	District D-4	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit
		Org. # 44040	Org. # 47110

Xeem Of well Kathleen M. O'Toole Police Commissioner



To: ALL BUREAUS, DISTRICTS
AREAS, DIVISIONS, OFFICES,
SECTIONS AND UNITS

Personnel Order Number: 02-396

Copies To: ALL SUPERINTENDENTS,

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS,

AND DIRECTORS

December 11, 2002

The following named persons are hereby reassigned effective on the dates listed below.

POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.#</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Tracy McHale	11213	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #36131	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	11.18.02
Patrick Rose	11126	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #36131	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	12.02.02
Tahisha Skeen	11183	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #36131	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	11:13.02
- Markeitha Silver	10589	Human Res./LOA Org. # 36135	Area E-13 Org. # 45130	12.02.02
Stephen McGrath	8470	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	Central Supply Org. # 39000	11.21.02
John Mercurio	1414	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	Central Supply Org. # 39000	11.18.02
William Shaw	9798	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #36131	Drug Control Unit Org. # 23010	11.26.02
LIAISON AGENT	<u>I.D.#</u>	FROM	TO	DATE
David Estrada	11203	Human Res./LOA Org. # 36135	Office of Media Relations Org. # 11050	12.02.02

Paul F. Evans Police Commissioner

11



70: ALL BUREAUS, DISTRICTS AREAS, DIVISIONS, OFFICES, SECTIONS AND UNITS

Personnel Order Number: 02-251

Copies To: ALL SUPERINTENDENTS,

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS,

AND DIRECTORS

----- August 20, 2002

The following named persons are hereby reassigned effective on the dates listed below.

POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D#</u>	FROM	TO	DATE
Ernest Kincaide	08772	Area A-1 Org. # 41010	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	08.09.02
Edwin Alicea	10040	Area C-6 Org. # 43060	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	08.10.02
David Holleran	08692	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	08.10.02
Robert McNeil	10813	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	08.10.02
Kevin Pumphret	10169	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	08.10.02
Patrick Rose	11126	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	08.10.02
Gerard Suprey	07856	Area D-4 Org. # 44040	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	08.13.02
LIAISON AGENT	<u>I.D.#</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Claire A. Saetti	08591	Sexual Assault Unit Org. # 22030	Human Res./Sick Org. # 36132	08.15.02

Paul F. Evans
Police Commissioner

PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.#</u>	ASSIGNMENTS
Stephen M. Doran	11101	Area C-6 (D) Org. # 41306
John F. Elwood	11103	Area E-5 (D) Org. # 41505
Michael A. Fayles	11104	Area C-11 (N) Org. # 41311
Sean P. Flaherty	11105	Area C-11 (N) Org. # 41311
Edward J. Fleming	11106	Area E-5 (D) Org. # 41505
Kimberly R. Fortes	10157	Area C-11 (D) Org. # 41311
Stephanie L. Gaines	11107	Area E-5 (D) Org. # 41505
Timothy Golden	10796	Area C-6 (N) Org. # 41306
William E. Hogan	11108	Area C-6 (D) Org. # 41306
Brenda E. James	11109	Area C-11 (N) Org. # 41311
William G. Johnson	11111	Area C-11 (D) Org. # 41311
Terrence C. Joyce	11112	Area E-5 (N) Org. # 41505
Benny B. Lee	11113	Area B-2 (D) Org. # 41202

PROBATIONARY	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	A GOLGANA KTAYON
POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.#</u>	ASSIGNMENT
Adam T. Mazzola	11115	Area B-2 (N) Org. # 41202
Brendan A. McCarthy	11116	Area C-6 (N) Org. # 41306
Eric McPherson	11117	Area C-6 (D) Org. # 41306
Marie A. Miller	11118	Area C-6 (N) Org. # 41306
Christopher W. Morgan	11119	Area B-2 (N) Org. # 41202
Richard G. Moriarty	11120	Area B-2 (D) Org. # 41202
Michael O'Sullivan	11121	Area C-11 (D) Org. # 41311
John J. Pyne	11122	Area B-2 (N) Org. # 41202
Kenneth R. Reid	11123	Area E-5 (D) Org. # 41505
Luis A. Rivera	11124	Area B-2 (N) Org. # 41202
Patrick M. Rose	11126	Area C-11 (N) Org. # 41311
Jay D. Soares	11128	Area B-2 (D) Org. # 41202
Lisa J. Sullivan	11130	Area E-5 (N) Org. # 41505

PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.#</u>	ASSIGNMENT
Paula M. Sutherland	11131	Àrea B-2 (N) Org. # 41202
Tony Szeto	11132	Area E-5 (N) Org. # 41505
Karen Van Dyke	11069	Area C-11 (N) Org. # 41311
Willard T. Vautour	06442	Area E-5 (N) Org. # 41505
Robert J. Ward	11134	Area C-6 (D) Org. # 41306
Janine Wyche	11136	Area C-ó (D) Org. # 41306

Paul F. Evans

Police Commissioner

cm



To: ALL BUREAUS, DISTRICTS
AREAS, DIVISIONS, OFFICES,
SECTIONS AND UNITS

Personnel Order Number: 00-118

Copies To: ALL SUPERINTENDENTS,
DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS,
AND DIRECTORS

March 30, 2000

The following named officers are hereby returned to their original assignments from the below listed detail assignments effective Friday, March 31, 2000:

SERGEANT Kevin P. Rodday	<u>I.D</u> .# 08229	DETAILED FROM Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010	ASSIGNED TO Area E-13 Org. # 45130
POLICE OFFICER Ludwik H. Bartiewicz	<u>I.D.</u> # 10943	DETAILED FROM Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010	ASSIGNED TO Area C-11 Org. # 43110
Joseph S. Campisi	06580	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010	Area B-3 Org. # 42030
Roger J. Deminico	06601	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010	Area A-1 Org. # 41010
Michael E. Felton	09971	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010	Area C-6 Org. # 43060
James B. Moccia	09032	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010	Area D-4 Org. # 44040
Dennis J. Murphy	11348	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010	Area A-1 Org. # 41010
Patrick M. Rose	11126	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010	Area C-11 Org. # 43110

NOTE: It is the direct responsibility of the commander of the newly transferred officer or officers listed in the Personnel Order to ensure that these employees are being properly compensated with respect to night differential or specialty rating. Also, it is the further responsibility of the commanding officer to ensure that the personnel listed on this order are not receiving any differential or specialty rating to which they are not entitled.

Reassignments Page Two

POLICE OFFICER

Christopher R. Shoulla

<u>I.D</u>.# 08973 **DETAILED FROM**

Special Operations-Mobile Operations Patrol

Org. # 47010

ASSIGNED TO

Area D-4

Org. # 44040

Paul F. Evans

Police Commissioner



76: ALL BUREAUS, DISTRICTS AREAS, DIVISIONS, OFFICES, SECTIONS AND UNITS

March 16, 2000

Personnel Order Number: 00-098

Copies To: ALL SUPERINTENDENTS, DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS, AND DIRECTORS

The following named officers are hereby detailed from the below listed assignments to the Special Operations Division - Mobile Operations Patrol effective Monday, March 20, 2000 through Thursday, March 30, 2000:

SERGEANT Kevin P. Rodday	I.D.# 08229	DETAILED FROM Area E-13 Org. # 45130	DETAILED TO Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010
POLICE OFFICER Ludwik H. Bartiewicz	<u>I.D.</u> # 10943	DETAILED FROM Area C-11	DETAILED TO Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol
Joseph S. Campisi	06580	Org. # 43110 Area B-3	Org. # 47010 Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol
		Org. # 42030	Org. # 47010
Roger J. Deminico	06601	Area A-1 Org. # 41010	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010
Michael E. Felton	09971	Area C-6 Org. # 43060	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010
James B. Moccia	09032	Area D-4	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol
		Org. # 44040	Org. # 47010
Dennis J. Murphy	11348	Area A-1 Org. # 41010	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010
Patrick M. Rose	11126	Area C-11 Org. # 41010	Special Operations- Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010
•		O1g, π +1010	016. 11 11010

NOTE: It is the direct responsibility of the commander of the newly transferred officer or officers listed in the Personnel Order to ensure that these employees are being properly compensated with respect to night differential or specialty rating. Also, it is the further responsibility of the commanding officer to ensure that the personnel listed on this order are not receiving any differential or specialty rating to which they are not entitled.

Detail Assignments Page Two

POLICE OFFICER

Christopher R. Shoulla

<u>I.D</u>.# 08973 **DETAILED FROM**

Area D-4

Org. # 44040

DETAILED TO

Special Operations-Mobile Operations Patrol Org. # 47010

Paul F. Evans

Police Commissioner



Personnel Order

P.O. 97-67 M.I.S. Reassignments

The following named persons are hereby ordered reassigned effective on the dates listed below.

SERGEANT DET. Charles Horsley	<u>I.D.#</u> 7339	FROM C.I.D./Homicide	TO Human Res./M.I.S.	DATE
		Org. #21211	Org. #31618	02.26.97
<u>DETECTIVE</u> John Seay	<u>I.D.#</u> 6304	FROM B.I.S./Ballistics	TO Human Res./M.I.S.	<u>DATE</u>
		Org. #21511	Org. #31618	02.19.97
POLICE OFFICER Patrick Duffy	<u>I.D.#</u> 6609	FROM Human Res./M.I.S.	TO Area C-6	<u>DATE</u>
. auton Burry	0007	Org. #31618	Org. #41306	02.24.97
Patrick Rose	11126	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #31618	Area C-11 Org. 41311	02.26.97
Jeffrey Tobin	8976	S.O.D./M.O.P.	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. #41819	Org. #31618	02.26.97
Lawrence Calderone	10803	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #31618	S.O.D./M.O.P. Org. #41819	02.24.97
Thomas Pratt	10163	Human Res./M.I.S.	S.O.D./Y.V.S.F.	
THOMAS Trace	10105	Org. #31618	Org. #41821	02.24.97
COMM. EQUIP.	I.D.#	FROM	то	DATE
<u>OPERATOR</u> Amy Jankowski	11027	Operations	Human Res./M.I.S.	
		Org. #41700	Org. #31618	02.20.97

P.O. 97-49 transferring Sergeant Robert Guiney, I.D.#8716 to S.O.D./M.O.P. on February 3, 1997 is hereby rescinded.

> Paul F. Evans Police Commissioner

March 11, 1997



October 2, 1996

Personnel Order

P.0.96-292 M.I.S. Reassignments

The following named persons are hereby ordered reassignned effective on the dates listed below.

POLICE OFFICER Gary Barkowski	<u>I.D.#</u> 10503	FROM Human Res./M.I.S.	TO Area E-5	DATE
		Org. #31618	Org. #41505	09.23.96
John Elwood	11103	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #31618	Area E-5 Org. #41505	09.25.96
Tony Williams	10008	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #31618	Operations Org. #41700	09.25.96
Joseph Gallant	10536	Area B-3 Org. #41203	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #31618	96.د َ 90
Edwin Alicea	10040	Area C-6 Org. #41306	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #31618	09.25.96
Neva Grice	11096	Area C-6 Org. #41306	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #31618	09.25.96
Patrick Rose	11126	Area C-11 Org. #41311	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #31618	09.25.96
William Sullivan	6793	Area C-11 Org. #41311	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #41311	09.25.96
Frank DeClements	11305	Area D-14 Org. #41414	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #31618	09.24.96
SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISOR Patricia Marino	<u>I.D.#</u> 1192	FROM Area C-6	TO Human Res./M.I.S.	DATE
rauteta iviarino	1192	Org. #41306	Org. #31618	09.25.96



mjh

Bosion (Police

Personnel Order

June 23, 1995

P.O. NO. 95-164 Change in Status Reassignment

The following-named Probationary Police Officers are hereby appointed permanent Police Officers, effective on June 23, 1995, and will be reassigned from the Training and Education Division 131116, to the following permanent assignments, effective on June 28, 1995.

POLICE OFFICE	<u>I.D.#</u>	ASSIGNMENT
Brian D. Albert	11088	Area B-3 Org. # 41203
Nivya M. Barrera	11090	Area E-5 Org. # 41505
Harry Bazile	11091	Area B-2 Org. # 41202
Thomas G. Brennan	11092	Area E-5 Org. # 41505
Jeanne L. Carroll	10646	Area C-6 Org. # 41306
Carole A. Cloonan	11095	Area C-11 Org. # 41311
Neva J. Coakley	11096	Area C-6 Org. # 41306
Cheryl A. Cooper	11098	Area E-5 Org. # 41505
Leah Creelman	11099	Area B-2 Org. # 41202
Patricia Darosa	11100	Area C-6 Org. # 41306
Stephen M. Doran	11101	Area C-11 Org. # 41311

Change in Status Reassignment Page Two

POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.#</u>	ASSIGNMENT	-
Michael A. Fayles	11104	Area B-3 Org. # 41203	
Sean P. Flaherty	11105	Area C-11 Org. # 41311	
Edward J. Fleming	11106	Area B-2 Org. # 41202	
Stephanie L. Gaines	11107	Area B-2 Org. # 41202	
Timothy Golden	10796	Area C-11 Org. # 41311	
William E. Hogan	11108	Area C-6 Org. # 41306	
Brenda E. James	11109	Area E-5 Org. # 41505	
Terrence C. Joyce	11112	Area B-2 Org. # 41202	
Benny B. Lee	11113	Area C-11 Org. # 41311	
Adam T. Mazzola	11115	Area D-4 Org.# 41404	
Eric McPherson	11117	Area B-3 Org. # 41203	
Marie A. Miller	11118	Area B-2 Org. # 41202	
Christopher W. Morgan	11119	Area B-2 Org. # 41202	

POLICE OFFICER Richard G. Moriarty	<u>I.D.#</u> 11120	ASSIGNMENT Area B-2 Org. # 41202
Michael O'Sullivan	11121	Area E-5 Org. # 41505
John J. Pyne	11122	Area C-6 Org. # 41306
Kenneth R. Reid	11123	Area E-5 Org. # 41505
Luis A. Rivera	11124	Area C-6 Org. # 41306
Patrick M. Rose	11126	Area C-11 Org. # 41311
Jay D. Soares	11128	Area B-2 Org,. # 41202
Lisa J. Sullivan	11130	Area C-11 Org. # 41311
Paula M. Sutherland	11131	Area B-2 Org. # 41202
Tony Szeto	11132	Area C-11 Org. # 41311
Robert J. Ward	11134	Area B-3 Org. # 41203
Janine Wyche	11136	Area B-3 Org. # 41203
	47	Evans Commissioner

NOTE: It is the direct responsibility of the commander of the newly transferred officer or officers listed in the Personnel Order to ensure that these employees are being properly compensated with respect to night differential or specialty rating. Also, it is the further responsibility of the commanding officer to ensure that the personnel listed on this order are not receiving any differential or specialty rating to which they are not entitled.

Basian Police

Personnel Order

April 3, 1995

P.O. 95-83 Reassignment

The following-named Probationary Police Officers, assigned to the Training and Education Division, are hereby ordered reassigned to the assignments listed below to continue field training effective Wednesday, April 5,1995.

PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.#</u>	ASSIGNMENT
Brian D. Albert	11088	Area E-5 (D) Org. # 41505
Nivya M. Barrera	11090	Area E-5 (N) Org. # 41505
Harry Bazile	11091	Area C-6 (N) Org. # 41306
Thomas G. Brennan	11092	Area C-11 (D) Org. # 41311
Jeanne L. Carroll	10646	Area B-2 (D) Org. # 41202
Monique Cesar	11094	Area C-6 (D) Org. # 41306
Carole A. Cloonan	11095	Area E-5 (D) Org. # 41505
Neva J. Coakley	11096	Area B-2 (N) Org. # 41202
Kara E. Connolly	11097	Area C-11 (N) Org. # 41311
Cheryl A. Cooper	11098	Area C-11 (D) Org. # 41311
Lean Creelman	11099	Area C-6 (N) Org. # 41306
Patricia Darosa	11100	Area B-2 (D) Org. #41202

Personnel Order

December 29, 1994

P.O. NO. 94-334 Detailed

The following-named Probationary Police Officers, assigned to the Training and Education Division, are hereby detailed the assignments listed below to begin field training effective Wednesday, January 4, 1995.

PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.#</u>	ASSIGNMEN	T
Brian D. Albert	11088	Area C-11	(N)
Nivya M. Barrera	11090	Area C-11	(D)
Harry Bazile	11091	Area B-2	(D)
Thomas G. Brennan	11092	Area E-5	(N)
Jeanne L. Carroll	10646	Area C-6	(N)
Monique Cesar	11094	Area B-2	(N)
Carole A. Cloonan	11095	Area C-11	(N)
Neva J. Coakley	11096	Area C-6	(D)
Kara E. Connolly	11097	Area E-5	(D)
Cheryl A. Cooper	11098	Area E-5	(N)
Leah Creelman	11099	Area B-2	(D).
Patricia Darosa	11100	Area C-6	(N)
Stephen M. Doran	11101	Area B-2	(N)
John F. Elwood	11103	Area C-11	(N)
Michael A. Fayles	11104	Area E-5	(D)
Sean P. Flaherty	11105	Area E-5	(D)

PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.#</u>	ASSIGNMENT	\ -
Edward J. Fleming	11106	Area C-11 (I	N)
Kimberly R. Fortes	10157	Area E-5	N)
Stephanie L. Gaines	11107	Area C-11 (N)
Timothy Golden	10796	Area B-2 ((D)
William E. Hogan	11108	Area B-2 ((N)
Brenda E. James	11109	Area E-5	(D)
William G. Johnson	11111	Area E-5	(N)
Terrence C. Joyce	11112	Area C-11	(D)
Benny B. Lee	11113	Area C-6	(N)
Adam T. Mazzola	11115	Area C-6	(D)
Brendan A. McCarthy	11116	Area B-2	(D)
Eric McPherson	11117	Area B-2	(N)
Marie A. Miller	11118	Area B-2	(D)
Christopher W. Morgan	11119	Area C-6	(D)
Richard G. Moriarty	11120	Area C-6	(N)
Michael O'Sullivan	11121	Area E-5	(N)
John J. Pyne	11122	Area C-6	(D)
Kenneth R. Reid	11123	Area C-11	(N)
Luis A. Rivera	11124	Area C-6	(D)

PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.#</u>	I.D.# ASSIGNMEN	
Patrick M. Rose	11126	Area E-5	(D)
Jay D. Soares	11128	Area C-6	(N)
Lisa J. Sullivan	11130	Area C-11	(D)
Paula M. Sutherland	11131	Area C-6	(D)
Tony Szeto	11132	Area C-11	(D)
Karen Van Dyke	11069	Area E-5	(D)
Willard T. Vautour	06442	Area C-11	(D)
Robert J. Ward	11134	Area B-2	(N)
Janine Wyche	11136	Area B-2	(N)

Paul F. Evans
Police Commissioner

cm

								6.2	5.94	
CORRESPONDENCE NO.		CITY (ne d	ስፍተሰ	La A			DATE	PREPARED	
						A M 5"		73	-1373	
	PER	SONNE	_ AC	FION	REP	ORI			TING NUMBE	R
DEPARTMENT		DIVISION					UNIT			
AUDAESS	1	Person	ael—	PERS	SON TO C	ONTACT			T	PHONE NO.
54 Berkeley St., Boston				C	hrip	tenalika	loney			343-467
lotice is hereby given of the foll		Such appr	ovals :	as are r	equire	d are her	eby requ	ested	_	
ACTION DESCRIPTION (SEE REVERSE SIDE)		CODE NO.		ATED REQ		·	FFECTIVE D			INDEFINITE
Appointment after cert		110		73-137		1 1	.22.94		UNTIL	☐ INDEFINITE
NAME OF EMPLOYEE	SOCIAL SECU	1	DATE OF	BIRTH	LAST	DATE OF	VETER	N STAT	us	
					PAIDE	MPLOYMENT	CX VE	TERAN	☐ DIS	SABLED VETERAN
ADDRESS			7.22	———— 	das		RETIRE			NON-VETERAN
			94.94	_	SEX M 🎾	F 🗆	% §	MENI	CITIZA CIX (
PREVIOUS CITY EMPLOYMENT — DEPARTM	10x., 02132 Ent	1 244	77.74	ETHNIC		Dr A. WHI		B. BLA		C. HISPANIC
					D. ASIAI	V/PACIFIC IS			E. NATIVE A	MERICAN
Suffolk County							APP	ROPRIA	TION CODE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Position being filled:							Į		10211pp	n.4
POSITION TITLE					i	GRADE & STE	P SĀ	LARY	P	AYROLL NO.
TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT						col. I		37.5	4	510-0-040
OFFICIAL SERVICE LABOR		☐ FULLTIME		☐ PART	TIME	☐ PE	RMANENT		60p1p ∃ temporai	ay .
T RECURRENT	☐ INTERM	TTENT	□ E	MERGENC'	Y	PROVI	SIONAL — 🛘	FORM 4	O IS ATTACHE	0
PREVIOUS INCUMBENT (IF NOT A NEW POS	SITION)		REASON	FOR VAC	ANCY			BAR	GAINING UNIT	1
daa			——b	udget	ed-	<u></u>		1 181	·PA	311250
Position being vacated:										4.
POSITION TITLE						GRADE ST	EP SALAR	Y TI	TLE CODE	PAYROLL NO.
COPE OF EMPLOYMENT:								L		
	R SERVICE	FULLTIME	<u> </u>	☐ PART	TIME		RMANENT	1	☐ TEMPORA	RY .
☐ RECURRENT ☐ RESER		INTERMITTE			EMER	-		PROVIS	IONAL	
DEPARTMENT/DIVISION, IF NOT SAME AS	ABOVE:			***************************************		,				*
STATEMENT OF APPOINTING AUTHORITY: RI	FASONS ILISTIFYING	REQUEST	THE							
STATEMENT OF AFTONYING ACTION IN		MEGGEOT.								,
THE PROVISIONEP PRINCIPAL TO THE T	Sis not in the	next higher	grade.							
I hereby certify that I have fully con	nplied with all th	e applicable	provis	ions of G	3.L. Cha	apter 31, ar	nd that co	oies of	this action	report have be
sent to the Auditor, Accountant ar qualified for the position who is as	nd Treasurer. In	the case of	the ap	pointme	nt of a	ny non-vet	eran I hav	e beer	n unable to	find any veter
quamieu ioi the position who is at	CHECH CHC WIII	y to dood	,							

DATE SIGNED IF ACTION IS A TRANSFER, SIGNATURE OF ADDITIONAL APPOINTING AUTHORITY TYPED NAME AND TITLE REVIEWED: APPROVAL RECOMMENDED APPROVED: SUPERVISOR OF PERSONNEL DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DIVISION OF PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION Employees's Statement (If this is an appointment or transfer): I hereby certify that I have been notified that the action described above is to take place, and that I consent to such action. APPROVED BY _ DATE_ SIGNATURE OF EMPLOYEE

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT

Ι,	PATRICK M. ZOSE	, 011126	hereby
	(first and last name)	(ID number)	
	lowledge that I received a copy of the sum	mary of the conflict of	Interest Law for municipal
emp	loyees on 3-29-16		
-	(date)		

Employees should complete the acknowledgement of receipt and return it to the Boston Police Human Resources Division either via mail or fax (617) 343-4587.

4/16/2015 Certificate



Print Certificate

Close Certificate Window

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT

I PATRICE M. T.	Cos£, 11126, hereby acknowl	edge that I
(first and last name)	(ID number)	12. 11 15
received a copy of the summary of	of the conflict of Interest Law for municipal employees on _	$\frac{7 - /(c - !)}{\text{(date)}}$

Employees should complete the acknowledgement of receipt and return it to the Boston Police Human Resources Division either via mail or fax (617) 343-4587.

THIS IS AN IMPORTANT RECORD SAFEGUARD IT.

ST HAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME		2. SEX	11	0.0	14.	YEAR	HTHOM	SAY
ROSE PATRICK MICHAEL		M			DATE OF BURTH	54	07	22
RODE PAIRTON PITOTHER EPASTMENT, COMPONENT AND BRANCH		,	, RATE OR SANK	b. PAY GRADE	SATE OF	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
ARMY RA	•		SP4	E-4	RANK	74	02	12
b. SE	LECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD P CODE	NUMBER, CI	TY, STATE AND	(Street, RFD, Cli)	, State and ZIF	Code)		AVICE
	The Door Till	~ . * ***			ARDNER			
19 152 54 162 I	LB NO. 152 ROSLINI	ا وظيلـAU يا	AA. STATION OR INS	W. RC	CH EFFECTED	MA O	4134	
TRANSFERRED TO USAR				EVENS, MA				
TURNOLDUNCED TO OBST			10111 2	<u> </u>	d.	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
CHAP 2, AR 635-200	SPD (LBK)				DATE	74	10	17
HARACTER OF SERVICE			1.	TYPE OF CERTIFI	CATE ISSUED	10. REEN	LISTMENT CO	O.E.
HONORABLE				NONE		00:1 0	RE-1B	(D)10)
''Y HA "ETATE' LITIU	RESEARCH & DEVEL	U1 110		WHICH TRANSFERR				
USA NATICK LABS, NATERALINAL DATE OF MESERVEY 14. PL	TICK, MA 01760 ACE OF ENTRY INTO CUBRENT AC	TIVE SERVI	CE (CIIY, SIAIS AND	9700 PAG	E BLVD	11. 04	TE ENTERED THIS PE	DOLDA ACTIVE BLOD
MSS DELIGATION AR MONTH DAY						YEAR	HONTH	DAY
78 10 17	BOSTON, MA			•		72	10	18
78 10 17 PRIMARY SPECIALTY NUMBER AND	b. RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPA D.O.T. NUMBER	CHA HOIT	18.	CORD OF SERVICE		YEAR	s MONTH	DAYS
05E20 - 730216								
RADIO OPER	RADIO OPERATO)R		SERVICE THIS PER	OD	02	00	00
SCORE: NONE	193.282	LTION AND	(6) PRICE ACTIV	E SERVICE	h)	00	00	00
TITLE	D.O.T. NUMBER	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(d) PRIDE INACT			00	00	00
71B20 - 730319 CLERK TYPIST	CLERK TYPIST		/e) TOTAL SE	FVICE FOR PAY (c	+ d)	02	00	_00
SCORE: NONE	209.388			D/OR SEA SERVICE		00	11	22
. INDOCHINA OR KOREA SERVICE SINCE	AUGUST 5, 1964		1	JCATION LEVEL SU				
CONTRACT AND			SECONDARY	/HIGH SCHOOL 12			<u>TT.</u>	
XXES NO THAILAND	SACCELED 123. SERVICEMEN'S	GROUPLIE	E 24 DISABILITY	SEVERANCE PAY	25. pc =	COUNEL SE	CURITY INVE	STIGATION
. TIME LOST (Preceding Two You) 22. DAY	VE PAID INSURANCE CO	OVERAGE		SEVERANCE PAY	25. PEF a. TYPE		b. DATE COM	
. TIME LOST (Preceding Two You) 22. DAY	VE PAID INSURANCE CO	\$5,000	E 24 DISABILITY					
TIME LOST (Preceding Two Yes) 22. DAY LEA	30 INSURANCE CO	SS,000	ZANO	NA				PLETED
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM	NEEDDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAL	S5,000 NONE	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED CR	NA RAUTHORIZED	ENTN	AC	2 NOV	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, CON	INSURANCE CO S15,000 XX 20,000 S10,000 IMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAI MATTONAT, DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA NATHORIZED VIETNAM	ENTNA SERVICE	AC	2 NOV	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM	INSURANCE CO S15,000 XX 20,000 S10,000 IMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAI MATTONAT, DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA NATHORIZED VIETNAM	ENTNA SERVICE	AC	2 NOV	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, CON	INSURANCE CO S15,000 XX 20,000 S10,000 IMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAI MATTONAT, DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA NATHORIZED VIETNAM	ENTNA SERVICE	AC	2 NOV	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, CON GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M	INSURANCE CO S15,000 XX 20,000 S10,000 IMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAI MATTONAT, DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA NATHORIZED VIETNAM	ENTNA SERVICE	AC	2 NOV	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM WIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA NATHORIZED VIETNAM	ENTNA SERVICE	AC	2 NOV	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, CON GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA NATHORIZED VIETNAM	ENTNA SERVICE	AC	2 NOV	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA NAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTNA SERVICE	AC	2 NOV	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, CON VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA TAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE	AC	2 NOV	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA TAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE	AC E MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, CON VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA TAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE	AC E MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA TAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE 6 RIFLE	AC E MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA TAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE 6 RIFLE	AC E MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA TAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE 6 RIFLE	AC E MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF	NA TAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE 6 RIFLE	AC E MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	NATIONAL DEFENS	SERV	AMOUNT_ BONS AWARCED OF ICE MEDAL SHOOTERS	NA NAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE 6 RIFLE	AC E MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8	INSURANCE CO SIS,000 S	NONE MPAIGN RIB E SERV SHARF	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF ICE MEDAL SHOOTERS	NA TAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE 6 RIFLE	AC E MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE NONE DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, CON COOD CONDUCT MEDAL, VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M RADIO OPERATOR - 8	INSURANCE CO SIS,000 SIS,000 SIDENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAI MATIONAL DEFENS EDAL W/60 DEVICE/ WEEKS/ 1973	NONE MPAIGN RIB E SERV SHARF	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF ICE MEDAL SHOOTERS	NA NAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE 6 RIFLE	AC E MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE SO DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, CON GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL, VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8 28. MAILING ACCRESS AFTER SEPARAT 192 GARDNER STREE BOSTON, MA 02132	INSURANCE CO SIS,000 SIS,000 SID,000 S	NONE MPAIGN RIB E SERV SHARF	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF ICE MEDAL SHOOTERS	NA NAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE RIFLE	AC MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE S. DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COM GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL, VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M 7. REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8 192 GARDNER STREE BOSTON, MA 02132	INSURANCE CO SIS,000 S	NONE MPAIGN RIB SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF ICE MEDAL SHOOTERS	NA NAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE RIFLE	AC MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC
NONE SO DECOPATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, CON GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL, VIETNAM CAMPAIGN M REMARKS RADIO OPERATOR - 8 28. MAILING ACCRESS AFTER SEPARAT 192 GARDNER STREE BOSTON, MA 02132	INSURANCE CO SIS,000 S	NONE MPAIGN RIB SERV	AMOUNT BONS AWARCED OF ICE MEDAL SHOOTERS	NA NAUTHORIZED VIETNAM BADGE M-1	ENTN. SERVICE RIFLE	AC MEDA	2 NOV L/ REP	1972 JBLIC

Boston Police

To:	Personnel Director				
From:	District/Unit Commander				
Date:	9/11/13				
Subject	: Day Off Earned				
The foll	lowing named sworn officer	PAT	nick Ro	rE	
assigned	d to		C-11	ID#	 :
has ear	Rank ned day(s) off from	Date	District/Unit		
	,				
	•	ť			
-					
Date(s)	taken: 9/15/13				
TLAT	ime and Attendance Record t	reflects this o	ction as a "C" day		 :

BPD Recommendation for Commendation Form #0009-OPC-0105 MUST be attached.

Respectfully submitted,

District/Unit Commander

Boston Police

ward 9/15/13

DEPARTMENT

Recommendation for Commendation	
1. EMPLOYEE: Steve Charbon, ex	ID#: 12109
RANK/TITLE: DET	ASSIGNED TO: C-11
RANK/TITLE: DET 2. EMPLOYEE: PATRICK ROSE	ID#: 11176
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
RANK/TITLE: PD 3. EMPLOYEE: Benjamin Miller	ID#: 16146
RANK/TITLE: PD	ASSIGNED TO:
4. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
5. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
6. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
7. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
8. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
9. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
10. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
11. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
12. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:
13. EMPLOYEE:	ID#:
RANK/TITLE:	ASSIGNED TO:

DISTRICT/UNIT AWARDS BOARD DATE: 09/01/2013 DAYS GRANTED 2 LETTER OF COMMENDATION FORWARD TO DEPT. AWARDS BOARD SIGNATURE OF CHAIRMAN DATE SUBMITTED:09/01/2013
DAYS GRANTED 2 LETTER OF COMMENDATION FORWARD TO DEPT. AWARDS BOARD SIGNATURE OF CHAIRMAN
FORWARD TO DEPT. AWARDS BOARD SIGNATURE OF CHAIRMAN
SIGNATURE OF CHAIRMAN
DA ⁻ E SUBMITTED: <u>09/01/2013</u>
DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD DATE:
GOOD WORK
P.C. RECOGNITION
ANNUAL AWARDS
FINAL DISPOSITION
SIGNATURE OF BOARD CHAIRPERSON
NARRATIVE: During the tragic events of April 15, 2013 at the Boston Marathon bombing and the following week's events of the search and capture of the bombing suspects and the security detail that guarded the marathon site crime scene, all personnel from Distrcit C-11 performed admirably and in the highest traditions of the Boston Police Police Department. All C-11 personell are hereby awarded 2 C-days for their professional work performance during this incident. Respectfully submitted,

If necessary, continue narrative on a third and subsequent pages. Enclose all supportive documents, 1.1's, and reports for the incident.

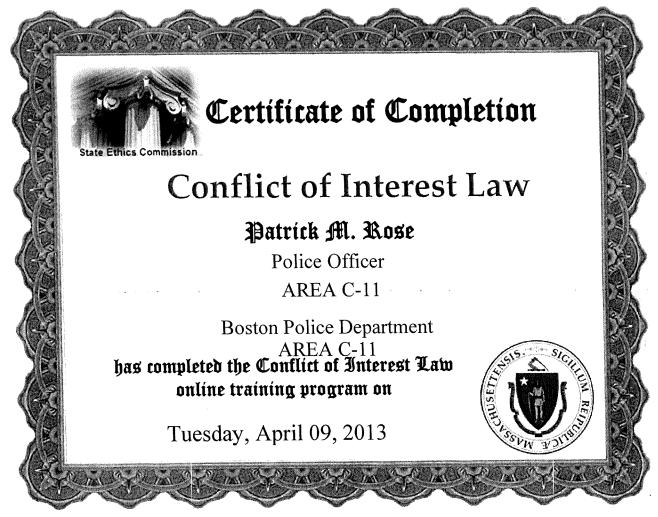
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT

CONFLICT OF INTEREST LAW FOR MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES

I, PATRICU M. ROSE # 11126,
(PRINT first and last name and Employee ID#) an employee at Bostor Pol, a Depot,
(name of municipal dept.)
hereby acknowledge that I received a copy of the summary of the conflict of interest law for municipal employees, revised December 23, 2011, on
<u>\(\lambda\) - - 3 \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</u>

Municipal employees should complete the acknowledgment of receipt and return it to the individual who provided them with a copy of the summary. Alternatively, municipal employees may send an e-mail acknowledging receipt of the summary to the individual who provided them with a copy of it.

140



Print Certificate

Close Certificate Window



(c) <u>Partners</u>. Your partners will be subject to restrictions while you serve as a municipal employee and after your municipal service ends.

Pertners of municipal employees and former municipal employees are also subject to restrictions under the conflict of interest law. If a municipal employee participated in a matter, or if he has official responsibility for a matter, then his pertner may not act on behalf of anyone other than the municipality or provide services as an attorney to anyone but the city or town in relation to the matter.

Example: While serving on a city's historic district commission, an architect reviewed an application to get landmark status for a building. His partners at his architecture firm may not prepare and sign plans for the owner of the building or otherwise act on the owner's behalf in relation to the application for landmark status. In addition, because the architect has official responsibility as a commissioner for every matter that comes before the commission, his partners may not communicate with the commission or otherwise act on behalf of any client on any matter that comes before the commission during the time that the architect serves on the commission.

Example: A former town occurred joins a low firm as a partner. Because she litigated a lawsuit for the town, her new partners cannot represent any private citiens in the seasant for the system of the best had been anded

This summary is not intended to be legal advice and, because it is a summary, it does not mention every provision of the conflict law that may apply in a particular situation. Our website, www.mas.gov/ethics, contains further information about how the law applies in many situations. You can also contact the Commission's Legal Division via our website, by telephone, or by letter. Qur contact information is at the top of this document.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT

1, Parious Rose hereby acknowledge that I received a copy of the (first and last name)

summary of the conflict of interest law for municipal employees on (o) (q) (c)

(signature) (Employee ID#)

Municipal employees should complete the acknowledgment of receipt and return it to the individual who provided them with a copy of the summary. Alternatively, municipal employees may send an e-mail acknowledging receipt of the summary to the individual who provided them with a copy of it.

© \$009 Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Version 3: Revised October 7, 2009

oneire 1112110

6-11

STATE ETHICS COMMISSION RECEIPT



Conflict of Interest Law Online Training Program

was completed by: Patrick M. Rose

on Wednesday, January 27, 2010

Thank you for completing the State Ethics Commission's online training program.

It is important to keep in mind that information provided in the online training program is general in nature and is not an exhaustive review of the conflict of interest law. The Commission staff also regularly offers free educational seminars at its Boston office, Room 619, One Ashburton Place. Please contact the Commission at 617-371-9500 if you are interested in attending one of these sessions or sponsoring an educational seminar at your facility.

The State Ethics Commission provides free, confidential legal advice about how the law applies in a particular situation. We encourage you to seek legal advice from the Commission at 617-371-9500 and/or your agency's legal counsel if you face a potential conflict of interest. Your agency may have additional restrictions which regulate your conduct.

For additional information about the Ethics Commission and the conflict of interest law, please visit www.mass.gov/ethics.

Educational material about the application of the conflict of interest law can be found at http://www.mass.gov/ethics/educational_materials.html

A summary of the conflict of interest law can be found in <u>The Top Ten Rules State Employees Need to Know About the Conflict of Interest Law.</u>

Do not forget to Print this page!

3/29/10 St.

http://db.state.ma.us/ethics/quiz_MEthics/index.asp

Boston Police

Page 1

Date: October 5, 1995

CC#

Area C, District 6

To:

Captain Robert Dunford

Commander Area C-11.

From:

Sergeant Paul J. Murphy,

Area C-6.

Subject:

Corrected Commendation forms.

Sir,

Please find the enclosed corrected request for commendation for Police Officer Patrick Rose I.D. 11126 and Police Officer Fellipe Colon I.D. 10948 of Area C-11. When I originally made out the requests I mistakenly submitted one for Police Officer Frank Colon of Area C-11.

Respectfully Submitted,

Sergeant Paul J. Murphy,

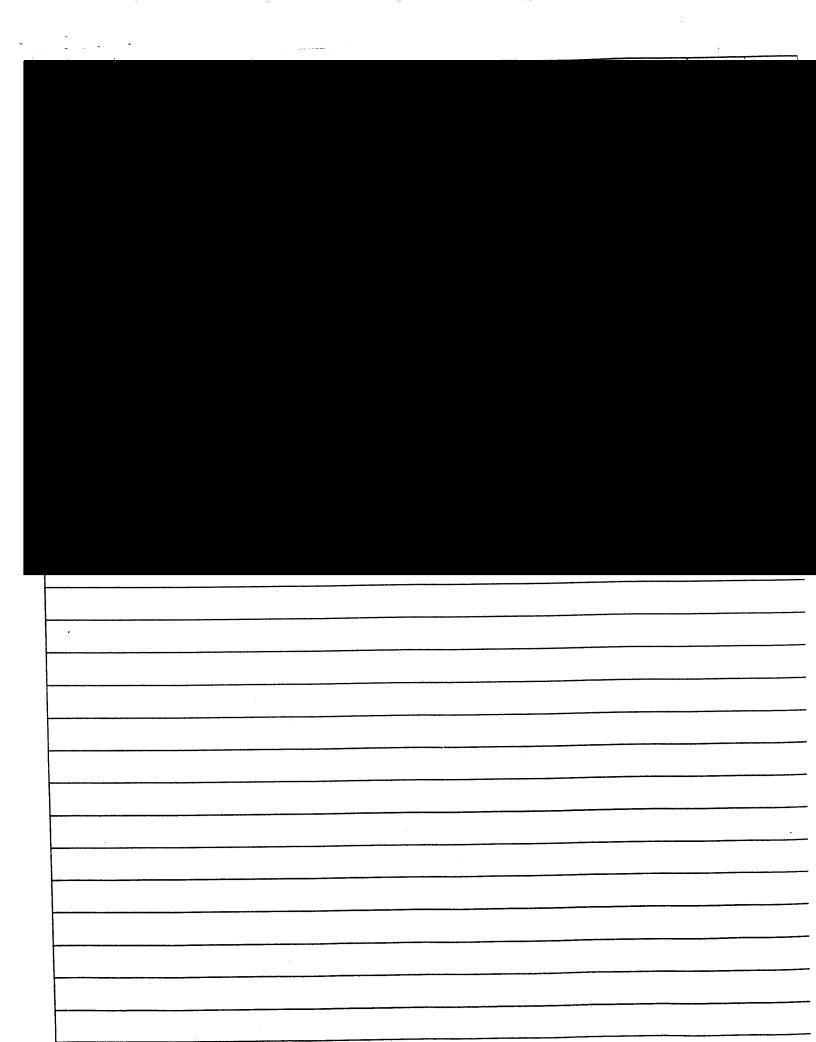
Area C-6.

Boston Police			
RECOMMENDATION FOR COMMENDATION	PLEASE TYPE		October 5, 1995
	(READ FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE	E SIDE)	Date
MEMBER BEING COMMENDED:	D. Lies Officer	10948	Area C-ll
Fellipe Colon			District/Unit
Name	Rank	ID Number	Distriction
and Chin received a radio Dorchester. Upon arrival fled the scene in a red 19 Dorchester Avenue. The Unit with Police Officer	at about 12:50 a.m., the H102A o call for a Burglary in progress the officers met the victim one Further investigation rev 90 Toyota Mass. Reg: 875-HWD H433A unit with Police Officer Patrick Rose were responding to the suspect vehicle and was vehicle.	who we we we we we will a consider the color to back up the while on Dorche Sgr. Paul J	suspect had just y Street towards and the H412A H102 Unit and
	(Continue on reverse side, if necessary	y)	
ACTION OF DISTRICT OR UNIT AWARD Name of Board	Date Considered		Signature of Chairman
REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION	N GIVEN FC	AYS OFF GRANTE ORWARDED TO D OR FURTHER CO	Number DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD

	Date FOR FURT	THER CONSIDERATION
ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD:		
FURTHER ACTION DECLINED		Date Considered
CERTIFICATE OF COMMENDATION ISSUE	ED	
DAYS OFF GRANTEDNumber	_	Signature of Chairman
RECOMMENDED FOR	ANNUAL AWARD	
REMARKS:		Date Annual Award Received

3

ليرسيها





Police Department Dusia Arrest Booking Form

Cell Number: 7

Charges: Burglary

District: 11

Court: Warrant: **UCR Code:**

Master Name:

DOB:

Booking Name: Spencer, Willie, Earl

Location Of Arrest: Doris St And Dorchester Av

Alias:

Booking Number: 95-002357-11

Address: Apt 1, 35 George ST, Mattapan, MA.

Incident Number: 50464957

CR Number:

Booking Date: 09/27/1995 01:51

Arrest Date: 09/27/1995 01:15

lbs

RA Number:

Report Date: 09/27/1995 02:23:51

Printed By: Pumphret, Kevin

booking Status: UNVERIFIED

Sex: Male

Race: B/N B. Non-Hispanic

Weight: 200

Occupation: Post Office Employer / School:

Date Of Birth: 12/23/1962

Build: Medium

Emp/School Address:

Place Of Birth: Quitman, GA, USA

Eve Color: Brown Hair Color: Black

Height: 5' 9"

Social Sec. Number:

Marital Status: Single

Complexion:

Operators License:

State:

Phone Used: NO

Scars / Marks /: Tattoos:

Examined at Hospital: NO

Clothing Desc: Breathalizer Used: NO

Arresting Partner ID:

10973

Arresting Officer: BPD Booking Officer: BPD

10169 Informed Of Rights: BPD

James Chin Kevin Pumphret

Unit: H102

Transporting Unit: H102

Placed In Cell By: BPD Searched By: BPD 11105 10947 10947

10947

James Chin James Chin

Sean P Flaherty

Cautions:

Booking Comments:

Visible Injuries:

none

Person Notified: Address:

Notified By: BPD

Relationship:

Harman in Marketing

Phone:

Juv. Prob. Officer:

Notified Date / Time:

Bail Set By: Bailed By:

Amount:

I Selected the Bail Comm.

Signature Of Prisoner

BOP Check: Suicide Check:

BOP Warrant:

APPLICATION APPLICATION	INILE		District	rt of Massach Court Depart	
HEARING	ests that a complaint issue again ndant with the offense(s) listed bel	SE WARRANT ust the within ow.	450	on rchester Distric D Washington St rchester, MA 02	reet
P.O STORY TSP / P.	O James Chin	NO.	OFFENS	SE	G.L. Ch. and
ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF COMPLAINAN	St.	1. B	urglary		266.45
Dorchester	MA C-11	2.			
NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF DEFEN WILLIE SPENCELL	-	3.			
35 George 5.					
MATTAPAL		4.			
	this complaint application he above court address on	DATE OF HEAF	RING T	IME OF HEARING	COURT US → ONL
	CASE PARTICULAR	RS — BE SP	ECIFIC		
NO. NAME OF VICTIM Owner of property, person assaulted, etc.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY Goods stolen, what destroyed, etc.	Over	R PROPERTY or under 3250.	SUBSTANCE	ONTROLLED OR WEAPON a, gun, etc.
1					
2					
3					
4					
OTHER REMARKS:				//	
· CC #	£ 50464969		l.0-	funs (<u>:</u> #1094
			× P.O.	GNATURE OF COMPL	# 10973
DEFENDANT DATE OF BIRTH PLACE OF BIRTH	SOCIAL SECURITY		Complete data	below if known	EYES HAIR
OCCUPATION EMPLOYERS	CHOOL	^	1 12/N 1	S'9 300	BAN RI
	Crk	BGTTY M	AY SPENCE		ζ
CATE		USE ONLY	\		AUTHORIZED
☐ Comp		presented			AUTHORIZED
	ISSUE To the control of the control	YPE OF PROC Warrant Summo			
COMMENTS Continued	to				

B P D Form 1645

RECOMMENDATION FOR COMMENDATION

PLEASE TYPE

(READ FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE)

October 4, 1995

Date

Patrick Rose	Police Officer	11126	Area C-11
Name	Rank	ID Number	District/Unit
fled the scene in a red 1990 Dorchester Avenue. The H	Further investigation revolution on Toyota Mass. Reg: 875-HWD H433A unit with Police Office Patrick Rose were responding	realed that the suspe 0, down Romsey Stre 1 Frank Colon and to 1 back up the H102	ct had just set towards he H412A 2 Unit and
Doris Street observed this		Sgr. Paul J. Mury	
C <u> </u>		Signature of Individual Ma	<u> </u>
		Signature of individual wa	King Recommendation
	(Continue on reverse side, if necessary	')	
Name of Board REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION G	FO FO	Signarys off Granted RWARDED TO DEPARTE R FURTHER CONSIDER	
ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOAR	· .		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
FURTHER ACTION DECLINED		Date	Considered
CERTIFICATE OF COMMENDATION	ION ISSUED		and the second s
DAYS OFF GRANTED	nber	Signatu	re of Chairman
	ANNUAL AWARD		
REMARKS:		Date Annu	al Award Received
REMARKS.			

RECOMMENDATION FOR COMMENDATIC.

PLEASE TYPE

(READ FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE SIDE)

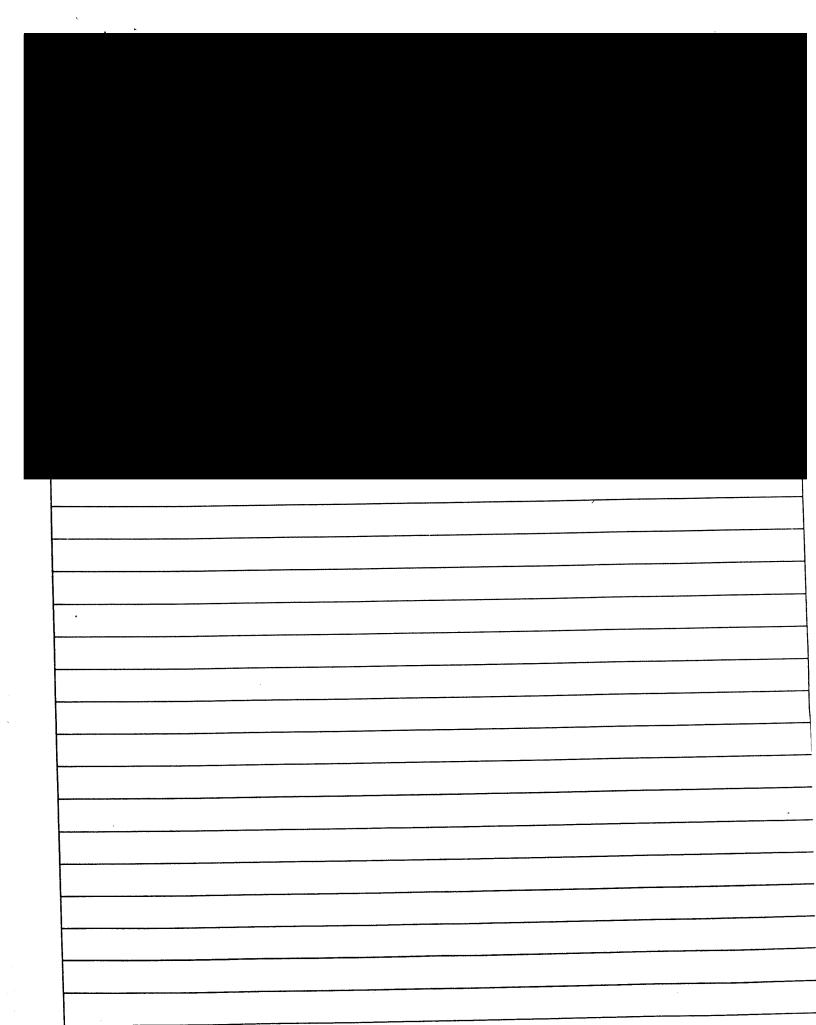
October 4, 1995

U	C	۲	U	v	C	μ.		7	,	1	_	_	_	_		
						D	ate	:	_							

MEMBER BEING COMMENDED: Patrick Rose	Police Officer	11126	Area C-11
Name	Rank	ID Number	District/Unit
and Chin received a radio call Dorchester. Upon arrival the or fled the scene in a red 1990 To Dorchester Avenue. The H43 Unit with Police Officer Patrupon hearing the information of Doris Street observed this vehicles.	for a Burglary in progress officers met the victim one. Further investigation reverse byota Mass. Reg: 875-HWD 3A unit with Police Officer ick Rose were responding to of the suspect vehicle and which.	ealed that the suspect, down Romsey Street Frank Colon and the back up the H102 hile on Dorchester A	et had just et towards ne H412A Unit and venue and
	S	gt. Paul J. Murph	MCG ny, Area C-6
	www.minchinalisticoniconiconiconiconiconiconiconiconicon	Signature of Individual Mal	king Recommendation
	(Continue on reverse side, if necessary)	and the second	
Name of Board REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GIVE	Date Considered DAY	Signa Si	
FURTHER ACTION DECLINED CERTIFICATE OF COMMENDATION DAYS OFF GRANTED RECOMMENDED FOR	Date	en e	Considered O ATTENDED TO CONSIDER OF Chairmand STATES
REMARKS:		Date Annua	al Award Received
REWIANGS.			

¥RY □







Police Department Arrest Essking Form

Cell Number: 7 Dietrick 11

Charges: Burglary

Court: Warrant: **UCR Code:**

Master Name:

DOB:

Location Of Arrest: Doris St And Dorchester Av

Booking Name: Spencer, Willie, Earl

Alias:

Address: Apt 1, 35 George ST, Mattapan, MA.

Incident Number: 50464957 **Booking Number:** 95-002357-11

Booking Date: 09/27/1995 01:51

Arrest Date: 09/27/1995 01:15 **RA Number:**

lbs

Sex: Male

Race: B/N B. Non-Hispanic

Date Of Birth: 12/23/1962

Place Of Birth: Quitman, GA, USA

Marital Status: Single

Weight: 200 Build: Medium

Height: 5' 9"

Eye Color: Brown

Hair Color: Black

Complexion:

Occupation: Post Office

CR Number:

Report Date: 09/27/1995 02:23:51

Printed By: Pumphret, Kevin

king Status: UNVERIFIED

Employer / School:

Emp/School Address:

Social Sec. Number:

Operators License:

State:

Scars / Marks /: Phone Used: NO Tattoos: Examined at Hospital: NO Clothing Desc: **Breathalizer Used: NO**

James Chin 10947 **Arresting Officer: BPD**

Booking Officer: BPD

Searched By: BPD

Placed in Cell By: BPD

10169 Informed Of Rights: BPD 11105

10947

10947

Kevin Pumphret

Sean P Flaherty

James Chin

James Chin

Arresting Partner ID:

none

10973

Unit: H102

Transporting Unit: H102

Visible Injuries: Cautions: **Booking Comments:**

Person Notified: Address:

Notified By: BPD

Amount:

Relationship:

Phone:

Juv. Prob. Officer:

Notified Date / Time:

Bail Set By: Bailed By:

I Selected the Bail Comm.

Signature Of Prisoner

BOP Check: Suicide Check: **BOP Warrant:**

APPLICATION MAD	OULT NILE			District	rt of Massac Court Depar	nusetts lment	T
The within named completed requirement of application Date of offer Output Date of application Date offer Output Date of application Date offer Output Date offer Date offer Output Da	NSE PLACE OF OFFENSE	st the with		450	rchester Distric Washington S rchester, MA 0	treet	
NAME OF COMPLAINANT P.O. Joen Tse / P.	O Tames Chin	NO.	•	OFFENS	E	G.L. Ch.	and S
ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF COMPLAINAN	st.	1.	Burg	jkry		266.	1 5
Dorchester	MA C-11	2.					
NAME, ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF DEFEN	PANT		***************************************				
35 George 5.	_	3.					
MATTAPAN		4.					
	this complaint application he above court address on	DATE O	F HEARING	AT	ME OF HEARING	COUR	RT US ONL
	CASE PARTICULAR	RS — BI	E SPEC	IFIC			
NAME OF VICTIM Owner of property, person assaulted, etc.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY Goods stolen, what destroyed, etc.	VA	CLUE OR PRO Over or un \$250.		SUBSTANC	CONTROLLEI E OR WEAPC na, gun, etc.	
1							
2							
3							
4							
OTHER REMARKS:					1		
C.C. #	\$ 50464969			P.0-	James (<u>-</u> # 10	094
	,			× P.O.	The Jee	# 100	173
	IDENTIFICATION INFOR			mplete data	below if knows	1.	HAIR
DATE OF BIRTH 12362 OCCUPATION PLACE OF BIRTH C-C-RL-1A EMPLOYER'S	SOCIAL SECURITY N		SEX M AME (MAIDE	3/N S	EIGHT WEIGHT	BAN	RIC
1	crk			SPENCE	1		
	+ COURT U	USE ON	LY ♦				
DATE NO PROCESS		SITION				AUTHOF	4IZĖD B
☐ At red☐ Comp	quest of complainant plainant failed to prosecute ficient evidence having been p	presented	t				
	ISSUE To cient evidence presented indant failed to appear	YPE OF P	arrant	eturnable			,
_ Continued	ito						
COMMENTS		77					

Boston Police

RECOMMENDATION FOR COMMENDATION	PLEASE TYPE (READ FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE	SIDE) —	June 27,1995 Date
MEMBER BEING COMMENDED:			
James O'Connor	Police Officer	9595	C-11
Name	Rank ID Numb		District/Unit

As a result of this increase, the officers of Area C-11 were made aware, and asked to assist On the night of June 21,1995, the H-104-F, with Officers James O'Connor & Patrick Rose assigned, responded to a radio call for a B&E in progress at #32 Tremlett St. Upon arrival officers were supplied a description by witnesses, of a suspect observed climbing out a side window of address

Officers felt that the description fit a known B&E suspect from the Charles St. area. Officers felt that the description fit a known B&E suspect from the Charles St. area. Office proceeded to this area to continue their investigation, after a search of the area a suspect was located and a threshold inquiry was conducted. As the officers approached suspect he was observed to discard items on the ground. Objects were found to be items of jewelry. Suspect was returned to the scene and positively identified by witnesses and items were identified by occupants of house. (cont.)

Signature of Individual Making Recommendation

(Contin	nue on reverse side, if necessary)	
ACTION OF DISTRICT OR UNIT AWARDS BOARD:		
Name of Board	G-28-98 Date Considered	Signature of Chairman
REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GIVEN	FORWA	Number IRDED TO DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD JRTHER CONSIDERATION
ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD:		
FURTHER ACTION DECLINED CERTIFICATE OF COMMENDATION ISSUE	ED	Date Considered
DAYS OFF GRANTEDNumber	Date	Signature of Chairman
RECOMMENDED FOR	ANNUAL AWARD	
REMARKS:		Date Annual Award Received
		·

B P D Form 1645

Boston Police

RECOMMENDATION FOR COMMENDATION

PLEASE TYPE

DEAD	FUDTHED	INSTRUCT	ION'S ON	REVERSE	SIDE
KEAD	TUKINEK	INDIRUCI	IUNS UN	VEATURE	JIDL

June	2	7	,	1	9	9	5	 		 	
.,		_	D	hai	•						

Used 10/14/95 (emm)

the Community Service Office have been dealing with an increasing number of problems in the lelville Av., Park St. area. Many of these problems were involving small larcenies, suspicions in the area, B&E's of M/V's and lately had seemed to develop into breaks in residence to a result of this increase the officers of Area C-11 were made aware, and asked to the night of June 21,1995 the H 104 F, with Officers Patrick Rose and James O'Connor a responded to a radio call for a B&E in progress at #32 Tremlett St. Upon arrival officer supplied a description by witnesses, of a suspect observed climbing out a side window of Officers felt that description fit a known B&E suspect from the Charles St. area. Off proceeded to this area to further their investigation, after a search of area a suspect were located and a threshold inquiry was conducted. As officers approached suspect he was obset to discard objects from his pocket onto ground. Objects were found to be items of jewelry Suspect was returned to scene and positively identified by witnesses and objects were identified by witnesses and objects were identified by witnesses and objects were identified.	(READ FI	URTHER INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE	. SIDE)	Date
Patrick Rose Name Rank D Number District/Unit	MEMBER BEING COMMENDED:			
DESCRIBE THE INCIDENT AND COMMENDABLE ACTIONS TAKEN: During the past few months the officers the Community Service Office have been dealing with an increasing number of problems in felville Av., Park St. area. Many of these problems were involving small larceneles, suspicitions in the area, B&E's of MyV's and lately had seemed to develop into breaks in residuocations. As a result of this increase the officers of Area C-11 were made aware, and asked to on the night of June 21,1995 the H 104 F, with Officers Patrick Rose and James O'Connor a responded to a radio call for a B&E in progress at \$22 Tremlett St. Upon arrival officer supplied a description by witnesses, of a suspect observed climbing out a side window of Officers felt that description fit a known B&E suspect from the Charles St. area. Off Officers felt that description fit a known B&E suspect from the Charles St. area. Off Officers felt that description fit a known B&E suspect from the Charles St. area. Officers are to further their investigation, after a search of area a suspect wlocated and a threshold inquiry was conducted. As officers approached suspect he was obsto discard objects from his pocket onto ground. Objects were found to be items of jewelry Suspect was returned to scene and positively identified by witnesses and objects were identified by occupants of house. (cont.) ACTION OF DISTRICT OR UNIT AWARDS BOARD:	Patrick Rose	Police Officer	11126	C-11
ACTION OF DISTRICT OR UNIT AWARDS BOARD: ACTION OF DISTRICT OR UNIT AWARDS BOARD: ACTION OF DEPARTMENT		Rank	ID Number	District/Unit
ACTION OF DISTRICT OR UNIT AWARDS BOARD: DAYS OFF GRANTED Date D	he Community Service Office have been delville Av., Park St. area. Many of the ersons in the area, B&E's of M/V's accations. As a result of this increase the on the night of June 21,1995 the H lesponded to a radio call for a B&E supplied a description by witnesses, Officers felt that description for proceeded to this area to further the located and a threshold inquiry was to discard objects from his pocket of Suspect was returned to scene and possible to the scene and possible to	en dealing with an inchese problems were invend lately had seemed to officers of Area C-1 04 F, with Officers Pa in progress at #32 Tr of a suspect observed it a known B&E suspect investigation, aft conducted. As officer onto ground Objects we	creasing number volving small to develop into a vere made as trick Rose and emlett St. Upon climbing out the Chara search of a spproached are found to be a vere for the ver	larcenies, suspicious to breaks in residenti ware, and asked to assidenti dames O'Connor assige on arrival officers we a side window of addrarles St. area. Officer f area a suspect was suspect he was observed items of jewelry.
REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GIVEN Date Da		D:		20 V
LETTER OF COMMENDATION GIVEN Date FORWARDED TO DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOAT FOR FURTHER CONSIDERATION	Name of Board	6- 25- Y 5 Date Considered	_ gry	Signature of Charrman
ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD: FURTHER ACTION DECLINED Date Considered	REJECTED	Ø DA	YS OFF GRANTED	Number
FURTHER ACTION DECLINED CERTIFICATE OF COMMENDATION ISSUED Date Date Date Signature of Chairman Number RECOMMENDED FOR ANNUAL AWARD	LETTER OF COMMENDATION GIVEN		·	
Date Considered CERTIFICATE OF COMMENDATION ISSUED Date Date Signature of Chairman Number RECOMMENDED FOR ANNUAL AWARD	ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD:	i de la		
Date Date Date Signature of Chairman Number RECOMMENDED FORANNUAL AWARD	FURTHER ACTION DECLINED			Date Considered
DAYS OFF GRANTED	CERTIFICATE OF COMMENDATION I	SSUED		
RECOMMENDED FOR ANNUAL AWARD	DAYS OFF GRANTEDNumber		Si	gnature of Chairman
REMARKS: Date Annual Award Received		ANNUAL AWARD		
	REMARKS:	*	Date	Annual Award Received

124/

1.70%/25-c

And the second control of the second control		INCIDENT	REPORT					
O SUPPLEMENTARY CI SITUATIONS DIDRUGS CI LICENSED PREMISE	ES DELDERLY O	2. COMPLAINT NO.		03. RE	ORT DIST. CL	EARANCE DIST.	PAGE	OF .
CLAWENCE COMMUNITY DISORDERS CLOOMES	anc DOTHER	5028	9615	16	07. DATE OF OCC	710		L
E OF BIODERIT	05. CRIME COL	DE 06. STATUS []	INACTIVE DUNFOUNDED UNDER 18		* //		B.	
WOULD TO HOUSENT IND. STITLET) (INTERSECTION-ALPH	(A ORDER)	APT.	DENCEPT CL. DUNDER 09. DISPATCH TIME	1 18 DA	10. TIME OF 000			0.4
38 Themlett		CHESTER	993) []P	<u>√</u> 29		B.	<u> </u>
M-COMP. (LAST, FIRST, MI)			12. PHONE	^	13. SEX	14. RACE	15. MARTN. DIMARGED	A
Comm of	<u> 22AM</u>		APT OCCUP		NAH	17. AGE ,	18. D.O.B.	0171
TESS IND., STREET, CITY AND SINTE IF OTHER THAN BO	USTON OR MASS.)			~	IA	NA	7	IA
SON REPORTING OF DIFFERENT THAN ABOVE)		20. ADDF	ESS			APT.	21. PHONE	
P.O. Rose +	- 0:0	2016	<u>C-11</u>			i 	<u> H.</u>	107
ACE	LOCATION OF INTER	RAPI APT	HOME ADDRESS	(e)	APT. T		RES	אכחי
es sal	39 Tren	NO.	+ Longrella	4 PI	E ·	742 3X	2 Dane	VES
A Commence of the Commence of				_ \	Į.	142 3YJ	RES (72) BUS	YES.
CT Westones	33 Trem	slett	4 Lante Fellow	<u> </u>	+ <u>L</u>	190 SY-	RES	
					<u> [t </u>		BUS	, पि
	The second section of the second	26. S.S. NO	37 6	OOKING NO.	28. PHOTO NO.	29. AUAS		YES
A Thinest Convenit 25. NAE (LAST, F. C.)		se A	. 21.8					
D. WANGAUT NO. 31. ADDRESS					AGE 36. HE	- 1		
SA BA	ley ST	DorcHes	<u> </u>		32 5	887	.63	
7. SPECIAL CHANACTERISTICS (INCLUDING CLOTHING	· - ^ -	r 1- 10 4	38. WEIGHT	L.	1e 1 40.HW	R7// 41.EY	المراكح	. — r
WHT TANK TOP, WH	its PAND	. Skaker	1/00		ic C D		الستند	c
	44. REG. STATE NO.		45. PLATE TYPE	YEAR (E	XP.) 46	S. MODEL		YES
3. CISTALEN L'INECOV. CI IV. SCENE NATIVO. À IN CUST. CI TOWED D'USEON COME CI OTHER								
7. VEHICLE MAKE-YEAR	48. VEHICLE NO.		49. STYLE	50.0	COLOR (TOP-BOT)	IUM)	1	
1. OPERATOR'S NAME	1	52. LICENSE NO.	53. OPERATOR'S AD	DRESS				
The second secon								
54. OWNER'S NAME		55. OWNER'S ADDRES	S				1	
								014
								\ATO
	RIAL OR JOSENTI-GUARD NO		NAME-DESCRIPTION	60. MODEL	61. VALUE	62. UCR	63. RECOV.	YES
			NAME-DESCRIPTION	60. MODEL	61. VALUE	62. UCR	63. RECOV.	TES
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY S8. SEP	BAT OU TOENLI-GITABO NO). 59. BRAND		-	61. WALDE	62. UCR	63. RECOV.	165
ONE QUARTE	RAL ORLOGENTI-GLARD NO	59. BRAND	BIK B	md	. 61. WALLIE	62. UCR	63. RECOV.	
ONE QUANTE	RAL ORLOGENTI-GLARD NO	59. BRAND	BIK B	-	61. VALUE	62. UCR	63. RECOV.	E E
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY 58. SEP ONE GOLD	WATEL	59. BRANO H いし	BIK B	ang mg	61. VALUE		63. RECOV.	
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BUL ORIGINATION NO 13 LY WATCH BURNESHOOF	59. BRAND H W h W 67 death A 67	BIK B. Blue B TYPE OF BUILDING BEFORE IN	and md	PLACE OF ENTR	, made		E E
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	WATE WATE WATE BRITISHORD BRITISHOLD BRITISHOLD BRITISHOLD BRITISHOLD BRITISHOLD BRITISHOLD BRITISHOLD	59. BRAND 14. W 15. THUSPORTATION OF S	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING TYPE OF BUILDING SEPECT (CAR FOOT, MBTA) THE	and md	PLACE OF ENTRY	Y LO LAI GO		E E
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BE NEGHBORHOLLIGHTING	59. BRAND 14. W 15. THUSPORTATION OF S	BIK B. Blue B TYPE OF BUILDING BEFORE IN	and md	PLACE OF ENTR	Windows ACTIVITY		E E
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BE NEGHBORHOLLIGHTING	59. BRAND 14. W 15. THUSPORTATION OF S	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING TYPE OF BUILDING SEPECT (CAR FOOT, MBTA) THE	and md	PLACE OF ENTRY 72. VICTO RELATIONSHIP	Windows ACTIVITY		E YES
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BENEGHBORD NO TRAINED	59. BRAND H W h W 67 THANSPORTATION OF S	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING DESPECT (CAR FOOT, MBTA) TO	(m) d	PLACE OF ENTRY 72. VICTO RELATIONSHIP	L) Loido WIS ACTIVITY TO VICTIM N A		F C
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BENEGHBORD NO TRAINED	59. BRAND H W h W 67 THANSPORTATION OF S	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING TYPE OF BUILDING SEPECT (CAR FOOT, MBTA) THE	(m) d	PLACE OF ENTRY 72. VICTO RELATIONSHIP	V COLORIDA C		
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BAL OR JOENTI-GLARD NO 13 174 WATE BB. NEIGHBORHO RESIL	59. BRAND 14. W 15. BRAND 16. W 16. W 16. THANSPORTATION OF S	BILLE B TYPE OF BUILDING 2 From by USPECT (CAR FOOT, MBTA) TO	(2) (2)	PLACE OF ENTRY TYPE TYPE RELATIONSHIP	TO VOTEM N A		F C
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BAL OR JOENTI-GLARD NO 13 174 WATE BB. NEIGHBORHO RESIL	59. BRAND H W M W M W FOR THANSPORTATION OF S	BILLE B TYPE OF BUILDING TYPE OF BUILDING TOT TOT TOT TOT TOT TOT TOT T	e 4	PLACE OF ENTRY 72. VICTO RELATIONSHIP	Lindo WINDA TO VOTIM N A		
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BAL OR JOENTI-GLARD NO 13 174 WATE BB. NEIGHBORHO RESIL	59. BRAND 14. W 15. BRAND 16. W 16. W 16. THANSPORTATION OF S	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING DEFORM LY USPECT (CAR FOOT, METALETT FOOT POOT O. BOS CALL	68 68	PLACE OF ENTRY TYPE TYPE RELATIONSHIP	WIND TO VETIM NIA	w Me	E YES
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BAL OR JOENTI-GLARD NO 13 174 WATE BB. NEIGHBORHO RESIL	59. BRAND H W M W M W FOR THANSPORTATION OF S	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING TOTAL TOT	e +	PLACE OF ENTRY Side 72. VICTO A- RELATIONSHIP	Lindo WINDA TO VOTIM N A	Me XE	F CYES
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE	BAL OR JOENTI-GLARD NO 13 1-X WATCH BE NEIGHBORHO REST A TRAVOR H.	59. BRAND H W M W	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING DEFORM LY USPECT (CAR FOOT, METALETT FOOT POOT O. BOS CALL	e t	PLACE OF ENTRY SI de 172. VICTO AFI RELATIONSHIP OF CO ST.	Windows Window Windows Windows Windows Windows Windows Windows Windows Windows	Me X E Xu	E YES
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE	BAL OR JOENTI-GLARD NO 13 1-X WATCH BE NEIGHBORHO REST A TRAVOR H.	59. BRAND H W M W	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING TOTAL TOT	e +	PLACE OF ENTRY SIDE 72. VICTO AFT RELATIONSHIP OF CAR ST. FIELD	MAJKION ON A CONTRACTION ON A CONTRACTIO	Me * E OF Kus	
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ONE ON	BR. NEGHBORHON BB. NEGHBORHON CHALLIAN TRAFOR TRAFOR TRAFOR TRAFOR TRAFOR TRAFOR	59. BRAND H W H W OD OD OT OT TI TRANSPORTATION OF S TOYF Reading ## 32	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BULLDING DEFORM LY USPECT (CAR FOOT, METALET FOOT COLL TEMPLE L Bacco LACATA GALLA	e t	PLACE OF ENTRY SI de 172. VICTO AFI RELATIONSHIP OF CO ST.	MAJKIN MAJKIN MANA MACAL M	Me SE SKU	F C
ONE QUARTE ONE OF PERFE ONE O	BRITORIDE NO TO THE POPULATION OF THE POPULATION	59. BRAND H W H W OD OD OT OT TI TRANSPORTATION OF S TOYF Reading ## 32	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING TYPE OF BUILDING FROM IN USPECT (CAR FOOT, MBTA) TOOT POOT CONTINUE THE ME TH	6 4 1+ p	PLACE OF ENTRY SI DE 172. VICTO AFT RELATIONSHIP OF CO ST. FIELD JUMP JUMP	MAJKION ON A CONTRACTION ON A CONTRACTIO	Me Kui	F C
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE	BE NEGHBORHOUSE WATE BE NEGHBORHOUSE LICHTING LICHTI	59. BRAND H W H W N W OD OF ST THANSPORTATION OF S THE ST TOWN F TO ST THOUGHT S THE ST THE ST	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BULLDING TYPE OF BULLDING FROM IN USPECT (CAR FOOT, MBTA) FROM FROM CONT Them IE	1+ b	PLACE OF ENTRY SI DE 172. VICTO AFT RELATIONSHIP OF CO ST. FIELD JUMP JUMP	MAJKIN WAJKIN WAJKIN WAJKIN WAJKIN WAJKIN WAJKIN	Me SE SKU	F C
57. TYPE OF PROPERTY ONE	BRITORIORIORIORIORIORIORIORIORIORIORIORIORIO	59. BRAND H W M W M W FOR THE STATE OF	BIK B. BILLE B. TYPE OF BUILDING TYPE OF BUILDING FROM IN USPECT (CAR FOOT, MBTA) TOOT POOT CONTINUE THE ME TH	e + H+ One le	PLACE OF ENTRY SIZE 772. VICTO AFT RELATIONSHIP RELATIONSHIP RELATIONSHIP RELATIONSHIP AFT AFT AFT AFT AFT AFT AFT AF	MAJKION CON CON CON CON CON CON CON CON CON C	Me Kui	

BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT District , 2. Complaint No. Aber Climisms out the side widow of 32 Wildow & St. Wildow & 32 Wildow & St. William & St. Wildow & St. William & St. Will 56289615 Burley they observed + CHArles ST WHERE Juse Games with the officer walking on citarles ST + bitting the suspects description. THE Officers Apparaented Mr Gomes at which time he Gogs to discord objects from bound parts packet. ON the powement observed one Gold Jeweley Box pair of youlaw samues; one watch with A BIK BAND watch with A Blue Bond Mr Gomes was returned to Waldeck ST where he was positively identified by Mr Field the man they observed an Tremlett ST THE oblices they had conversative WITH Allen Allen of 32 Tromlett 288-3171 + her sister Keista Girls stated while BUTH wide 32 Tremlett ST Apt # heard A loud Crash from their bedroom. Upon enterno the room girls observed A Black Male WITH A mustrele, slight beard, + receeding barrline handing

		Page of
Note: 2 Complaint No. 2.11 502 89615	BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTINUATION SHEET	13 3
Import Date 4 Nature	ualay. As the suspect for	· d ·
36-21-73 1 /3	usites the secret	hed
- BOTH	SIGIS then positively ident	12.0
the S	suspect stopped by the of	i cons
4 A1	leed identified the Quarte	WHITEL
WITH .	the Black Band As her.	1261711
Alled	identified the Quarte WATC	H WITH
4.0	She band as hero.	
A l	so as scere was Mary	WHITELEAD
	o the Girls mather with 1	doutified
tre 4	The String man concerts of	SUADINE
- ofthe C	sold Box as her property of	12 Apt #1
- Hayles	Are so with Also resided	0 1
<u></u>	doublied the Yellow sarrives a	o hex
annad		
`	E comes was transpor	ted to
exea	C-11 & booked. Durittitie	. Cant
	at filed.	
compia	.~1-	
	THE offices Also observed A Tr	BH CAN
	the side windows of 12 Trem!	le # 51
outside	the side winders of	the
the	external screen was removed +	
1 Nten	or Blind was Broked. VICTIM	Wil !
Secu	e windaw	

Boston Police

	PLEASE TYPE		June 27,1995
(R	READ FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERS	SE SIDE)	Date
MEMBER BEING COMMENDED:			
Patrick Rose	Police Officer	11126	C-11
Name	Rank	ID Number	District/Unit
lville Av., Park St. area. Many or rsons in the area, B&E's of M/V cations. As a result of this increase the night of June 21,1995 the sponded to a radio call for a splied a description by witnes. Officers felt that description coeeded to this area to furthe ocated and a threshold inquiry of discard objects from his pock aspect was returned to scene any occupants of house. (cont.)	's and lately had seemed the officers of Area C-1 H 104 F, with Officers Pa B&E in progress at #32 To ses, of a suspect observed on fit a known B&E suspect r their investigation, af was conducted. As office et onto ground. Objects w	to develop	aware, and asked to assend James O'Connor assing Jpon arrival officers were as a suspect was disuspect he was observed be items of jewelry.
	Continue we work with if account	/ -	idual Making Recommendation
ACTION OF DISTRICT OR UNIT AWARDS B DISTRICT EIEUEN Name of Board	(Continue on reverse side, if necessar BOARD: 6-25-95 Date Considered	/ -	Signature of Chairman
DISTRICT ELEVIEN	BOARD:	/ -	2000
DISTRICT ELEVIEN	BOARD: 6-25-95 Date Considered	/ -	Signature of Chairman
District Eleven' Name of Board	BOARD: 6- 25- 95 Date Considered DATE	AYS OFF GRANTE	Signature of Chairman D Number EPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD
Name of Board REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GI	BOARD: 6- 25- 95 Date Considered DATE	y) YS OFF GRANTE ORWARDED TO DE	Signature of Charrman D Number EPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD
Name of Board REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GI	Date Considered DATE CONSIDERED DATE DATE DATE DATE DATE DATE DATE	y) YS OFF GRANTE ORWARDED TO DE	Signature of Chairman D Number EPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD
Name of Board REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GI ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD	Date Considered DATE CONSIDERED DATE DATE DATE DATE DATE DATE DATE	y) YS OFF GRANTE ORWARDED TO DE	Signature of Chairman D Number EPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD NSIDERATION
Name of Board REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GI ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD OCTUBER OF COMMENDATION DECLINED	Date Considered DATE D	y) YS OFF GRANTE ORWARDED TO DE	Signature of Chairman D Number EPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD
Name of Board REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GI ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO C	Date Considered DATE D	y) YS OFF GRANTE ORWARDED TO DE	Signature of Charrman D Number EPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD NSIDERATION
Name of Board REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GI ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD CO FURTHER ACTION DECLINED CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO C	Date Considered DATE Considered DATE CONSIDERED DATE DATE Date Date	y) YS OFF GRANTE ORWARDED TO DE	Signature of Charrman D Number EPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD NSIDERATION
Name of Board REJECTED LETTER OF COMMENDATION GI ACTION OF DEPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD CO FURTHER ACTION DECLINED CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO CO C	Date Considered DATE Considered DATE CONSIDERED DATE DATE Date Date	y) YS OFF GRANTE ORWARDED TO DE	Signature of Charrman D Number EPARTMENT AWARDS BOARD NSIDERATION Date Considered

R P D Form 1645

A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH	A STATE OF THE STA	ARTERIA DE LA COMPANION DE LA		***	oore: preside	74 226			pagara nama managa 17866	,			2
			0	Bos	ion P ENT R	olice EPORT		0			NOPRINT		
YERVED DORU				02.000 MAT	_	115		CB. NET	OPT DIST.	CLEARANCE	DIST. PAGE	1	3
CANBLE DOGGAM	A CHOLOGIC	CI SOMESTIC	OS. CROSE	OE OE	S STATUS CHAC	THE CLUFOUN	0 E0	1	7. DUTE OF C	COLR	p B		
Buch lary		CTICAL DISC			APT.	09. DEPAR		OA	O. THE OF	OCUR	7		DA
33 -	mlet	+	T D	שרכ ואננו	4	a	CE 4	Dp .	هجي	37	OP 8	WALL STATE	DP
CHICAGO LIST PRES.	9	.0	125A			12. FICHE	NIA		NA A	7	A 85	A Common	
MO BUET, OUT M						APT.	OCCUPATION		ما	17. AGE	A 10.0	م م ا د	4
AND AND PROPERTY.	NT THAN ABOV	-			20. ADDRESS		L	<u>~</u>	<u> </u>	ADT.	21. M		
7.0 R		<u></u>	00	20/05	,,,,	Ç.		·		717		1.10,	<u> </u>
			LOCATION OF IN		APT.	HOME AC	201283		APT Y	· * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		1
net Se	11	 ↓ ↓	32 Th	-tett	K 4	Louce	ولاصد	51		744	316.70		, L , (
	ക്ക	-	33 77	mett	4	Laxe	ellen	91	Ę,	***			٠.
THE STATE OF THE S	i i i indirek								Ě.			عاواه	7
		ME GART, PRE			28. 88 NO.		27. BOOK	OND I	B. PHOTO NO	29. AU	48	T YE	ا ل 8
THE BALL	<u> </u>	2009	-	ise A					122		0.000		
STA INSTITUTE NO.	SI, ADDIGOS	BAK		700	CHES TS	32. EX	SS. ANCE	34.4	ا د	HEROHT S	8.00B 2.7.63	s	
87. WEAL GUNCTON	CO (NOLLONG		7 - 3 -		(2112)		WEIGHT	39. guil.	1 40.1	#311	41, EVE	7 _	٠,
WHT TAK	THE.	كطبيب	F PAN	<u>, 54</u>	AKes		180		201	0//	/3/	ے د ل	ال
48 DETAIN GIRON D	IV. SCENE		REG. STATE NO.	·		48. PLATE TO	YPE	YEAR (EX	P.)	48. MODEL		YE	8
47, VENCLE MARE-YEAR	ER .		VEHICLE NO.			49, STYLE		50. CC	LOR (TOP-BC	TTOM)		-	
							,					_	
51. CREMITORS NAME				62, LICEN	SE NO.	53. OPERATO	or's addres:	8					•
54. CHARLETS HAME				55. OME	R'S ADDRESS				***************************************			7 _	
g there is a first stay of grown in the stag when there is a secretarized as a single control of the	ya vara	83928°C \$		888 445	7 E								7
57. TYPE OF PROPE	HIY	SE SERVI	OTHER THE	NO.	50. BEWIND NAME	DESCRIPTION	ec), MODEL	81. WU	E 62.1	UCR 63. REC	DOV. YE	:8
ONE	<u>اهم</u> م	19	130%		<u></u>			1					
ONE	<u> </u>	wt.	WATE	14 C	<u>ار</u> ج	IK	BAT				_	┦╴┍	~
Lone	<u> </u>	intz.	WATE		1 3	<u>slue</u>	BA	19	<u> </u>			E [<u></u>	1
85. TYPE OF WELFON-FOO		 	68. NEG-609			E OF BUILDING			LACE OF EN	Pry .	4	── │	:6
سلا		70.00	Res	de te	MUDHOL STREET	Forms	ma bres		5. de	IMTSA ETMI	idam_		F
C. Lear		1,	ma Hucial	/ I. IPONEFOR					A		tome	100 kg	
73 UNUQUE ACTEME ME	STELLON	OF PROPERTY	DA V			- 			RELATIONSH				J
1/A		and the second	التوسيعي التواسلة ومراج		Sally War of S		12.00 Sec. 15.00		- X	www.chi.co.	12 4 1 1		Ų
			namen i samen	Creb Co		10 miles		Act of the second	\ . i	المناه المناه			01
75. HAVENINE NO ASSITE		™ 2231	7 A.	IOYF	7.	o. B	05.0	+	<u>ه</u> کړ	1204		98	
	وط	+	A	RA	-	cul		her			315		
	200	יאפ	40	# 3	_	Tem	lett	, V ,	<u>51.</u>		عطر	M W	1
7				Va (4.44	3	بحديم		ield		<u>+ K</u>	722	
7	app	حويم	<u> </u>			• • •							
12 6	aff		VIIIO 260	POTH	ST	9750	<u> </u>	141	<u>e</u>	וופע		<u>ده</u>	
in c	all a	7 (1	T	2.64	ě Č	<u> امرا</u> م او	ome		ZCC		

LANT ASSESSED 78, TOUR OF DUTY 78, REPORTED CHARGES SECURITIES

80. REPORTING CHARGES D. 81. PARTIESTS D.

F1.

□ MS □ AES

Ξ

The last the	ROSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT	760 - 3
06 21.55 Rueles	CONTINUATION SHEET	OR BE WINDOCK
062195 Ruckey	of Walderk -	THE Chiese the
responded to t	he Area of	(3676714 114
+ Charles ST	where they or	sened the
ARUA # 25 Ju	se Gover with	C KNOWN !
the offices w	ALKING ON CHUCLES	5T + 6.++N6
the Suspects	descuption. The	E Officero
Approvented Mr	Games at which	time he
hogos to disc	and objects from	his RIGHT
band parts po	CAT. ON the	powement the
dhicena obsene	d one Gold	Jeweley Do
1 600 of	YOUR COMMUS	one Quate
watch with	A BIK BAND	, one Quartz
Uated with	A Ble Bond	
- Water Confe	mes was return	ed to 3a
Liberale ST	where he is	in positively
Josephad La	one Field	4 Mr Weidmm
in the me	w they observe	ed annino
and Tremle	•	
Treft Ch	fires the ha	LUTTERSATIVA
CATH Alles	Alled of	32 Troulett ST
Ace 19 6	388-3171 + he	c sister Keista
Alley Age	17. But 64	is stated inhile
1.1.1de 3.2	Tremlett ST	Apt #1 the
heard A la	oud crash ho	m their murten
last as M	LLOW Cutering T	2 TUOM
a als absent	ed A Black MA	le with A mustice
Slight Sea	-d + TECERGIAG	hardine handing

Carl Carl

SOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTINUATION SHEET
trent Date 4 Notice of Incident Notice
BOTH SIFTY THEN positively identified
the work which
with the Black Band As hero. Keisha
Aller identified the Questa WATCH WITH
as here
Also on scene was Mary whitehead
a lie die Giels Mutter With
CA her property of Contract
Also Testado
wite identified the yellow services as her
Games in the Actual porter
- AREA C.11 & booked. Dweltertie Cont
amplants biled.
THE offices Abo observed A Trad CAN
a hide the side window of the
the enterind screen was removed
Integer Blied was Baked VICTIM WILL
Secure Window



THE MASSACHUSETTS MILITARY ACADEMY



Commonwealth of Massachusetts

This is to certify that

STAFF SERGEANT PATRICK M. ROSE

has successfully completed

The National Guard Officer Candidate Course

In testimony whereof and by the authority vested in us, we do confer this

DIPLOMA

Given at Boston, Massachusetts

CITY OF BOSTON

Certificate of Completion

Suffolk County House of Correction

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

PATRICK M. ROSE

HAS SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED

S SUCCESSFULLI COMIT LETER

THE CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS TRAINING PROGRAM GIVEN AT DEER ISLAND

20th

THIS.

DAY OF OCTOBER 1975



Thomas (

THOMAS NEE Master

> WILLIAM W. NICKERSON Commissioner of Penal Institutions

BOSTONIA CONDINA 1630. 

34 Coddington Street, Quincy, MA 02169 (617) 984-1600

APPROVED TRANSFER CREDITS

STUDENTS NAME: PATRICK MICHAEL ROSE

TRANSFERRED FROM: Massachusetts Milltary Academy

DATE:

TRANSFER CREDITS ALLOWED

COURSE MMA		QJC
Introduction to Fundamental Management Principles	3 SH ,	Principles of Management
Field Experience and Application of Management Techniques I	3 SH	Personnel Management
Field Experience and Application of Management Techniques II	3 SH	Elective
Expository Professional Writing I	3 SH	English Comp
Expository Professional Writing II	3 SH	English Comp II
Educational Methods	3 SH	Elective
Oral and Written Communications	3 SH	Elective
Advanced Application of Management Techniques	3 SH	Elective

TOTAL CREDITS

24

Approved 7 February, 1989,

Stephen E. Gunnerson

O : T : C.II.		ADVISOR		DATE	MAY	
Quincy Junior College	DEPT COURSE NO SEC.	COURSE TITLE	HOURS	HOURS	GRADE	GRADE
A DIVISION OF THE QUINCY PUBLIC SCHOOLS	41-105-80	BUSINESS MATH	3.0	3. O	A	11.
GRADING SYSTEM GRADE POINTS PER HOUR A 4 B 3	·					
C 2 D 1 F 0 I INCOMPLETE W WITHDREW						:
WF WITHDREW FAILING WP WITHDREW PASSING AUD AUDITOR PLUS OR MINUS DESIGNATING MAY ALSO BE GIVEN	***************************************					
UESTIONS REGARDING GRADES SHOULD BE IRECTED TO YOUR INSTRUCTOR, NOT TO HE OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR.	•				_	
						1

GRADE REPORT CURRENT SEMESTER
CUMULATIVE
TRANSFER
TOTAL

HOURS ATT HOURS EARN. GRADE PTS. G.P.A.

3. 0 3. 0 11. 1 3. 70

3. 0 3. 0 11. 1 3. 70

ROSE PATRICK

ANNA MARIA COLLEGE

PAXTON, MASSACHUSETTS 01612-119

MAILING ADDRESS PATRICK M ROSE 46 FOTOMAC STREET WEST ROXBURY, MA 32132 YEAR SEM

SOC. SEC. NO.	CLASS	CONCENTRATION	ST	UDENT'S NA	ME	1
	CONT. ED.	NONMATRIC	PATRICK	M ROS	ΘĒ	
COURSE NO.	J	COURSE TITLE		CREDITS	GRADE	Q.P.
LS 304 FY 102	MYTH & SY! Foundation	MBOL NS OF BOIENCE II		1010	÷	
					2 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	

PERFORMANCE

SEMESTER -

CUMULATIVE -

,			CREDI	TS		QUA	LITY	POIN	ITS
Ì	ATTEMP'	TED	PASSE	D	PASSED/P	EARN	D	AVER	AGE
	40-	0	4	ם	i 	24	5	4	90
-	13		12	ם		46	5	, ,	87

NO. IN CLASS RANK

STUDENT COPY

GRADE REPORT

ANNA MARIA COLLEGE

PAXTON, MASSACHUSETTS 01612-1198

MAILING ADDRESS PATRICK M ROSE 46 POTOMAC STREET WEST ROXBURY, MA 02132 YEAR | SEM. | 19889

COC SEC NO	CLASS	CONCENTRATION STUD		UDENT'S NA	ME		
	CONT. ED.	NONMATRIC	PATRICK	M ROS	M ROSE		
COURSE NO.		COURSE TITLE		CREDITS	GRADE	Q.P.	
LS 201 PY 101	WORLD REL	IGIONS NS OF SCIENCE I		3.0	r.	10.5	

	GRADING SYSTEM	
ā	EXCELLENT	4.0
9+ 8	SUPERIOR	3.5 3.0
C÷ S	AVERAGE	2.5 2.0
D — D	PASSING	1.5 1.3 0.0
F	FAILURE	9.0
	INCOMPLETE WITHDREW, PAS WITHDREW, FAI	

PERFORMANCE

SEMESTER •
CUMULATIVE •

			CREDI	TS	QUALITY POINTS				
	ATTEMP	TED	PASSE	D	PASSED/P	EARN	ED	AVE	RAGE
-	6		6		 	22	5	3	75
-	6		6	۵		22	5	3	75

NO. IN CLASS RANK

ANNA MARIA COLLEGE

PAXTON, MASSACHUSETTS 01612-119.

MAILING ADDRESS

6 1 1 V

PATRICK M ROSE 46 POTOMAC STREET WEST ROXBURY MA 02132

SEM 85

(SOC. SEC. NO.	CLASS	TUDENT'S NAME				
		UNDERGRAD	BUSINESS	PATRICK I	M ROSE	•	
+	COURSE NO.		COURSE TITLE		CREDITS	GRADE	Q.P.
	BU 305 PH 401	QUANTITATIVE ETHICS	ANALYSIS I		.3.00 3.00	1	12.00 12.00

	GRADING SYSTEM	
Δ.	EXCELLENT	10
2+ 6	SUPERIOR	3.5 3.0
0+ 0	VAEAT 35	2.5 2.0
5+ 0 2	PACEING	1.5 1.0 0.0
F	FAILURE INCOMPLETE	0.0
WP	WITHOREW, PA	-

PERFORMANCE

SEMESTER -

CUMULATIVE -

QUALITY POINTS
EARNED | AVERAGE CREDITS ATTEMPTED 61 O \circ i \circ 24 0 6j 0 0 0 7050 3 92 18 0 18 0

NO. IN CLASS	RANK

STUDENT COPY

GRADE REPORT ANNA MARIA COLLEGE

PAXTON, MASSACHUSETTS 01612-1198

MAILING **ADDRESS** FATRICK M ROSE 46 POTOMAC STREET WEST ROXBURY MA 02132

(YEAR	SEM.
	88	F

SOC. SEC. NO.	CLASS	CONCENTRATION	S	TUDENT'S NA	ME	`
	UNDERGRAD	BUSINESS	FATRICK t	1 ROSE		
COURSE NO.	1	COURSE TITLE		CREDITS	GRADE	Q.P.
BU 306 PH 403	QUANTITATIVE BUSINESS ETH	ANALYSIS II		3.00	;	12.00

	SYSTEM	
A	EXCELLENT	4.0
ê+	SUPERIOR	3.5
3		3 0
(-	AVERAGE	2.5
2		2.0
0-		1.5
Ģ	FASSING	1.0
٦		9.0
ş	FAILURE	0.0
į.	INCOMPLETE	
58	WITHOREW, PA	SSING
AF	WITHOREW, FAI	LURE

PERFORMANCE

			CRED	ITS				LITY		
	ATTEM	PTED	PASS	ED	PASSE	D/P	EARN	ED	AVE	RAGE
SEMESTER -	6	! ! ()	6		0		24	 (*) 	4	00
CUMULATIVE -	24	0	24	o	0	O	945	io_	3	94

RANK NO. IN CLASS

PAXTON, MASSACHUSETTS 01612-115

MAILING **ADDRESS** PATRICE M ROSE 44 POTOMAC STREET WEST ROXBURY MA CEISE



SOC. SEC. NO.	CLASS	CONCENTRATION	S1	UDENT'S NA	AME	
	UNDERGRAD	BUBINESS	FAIRLOK F	ROSE		
COURSE NO.		COURSE TITLE		CREDITS	GRADE	Q.P.
BU 248 BU 31)		NAMETAL MET T OF ADVERTIBING		3.00	1	1 E . C.

	GRADIN SYSTEM	
4	EXCELLENT	4 0
3-	SUPERIOR	3.5
Ş		3 0
<u>;</u>	SVERAGE	2.5
ŝ.		2.0
-		1.5
J.	PASSING	1.0
J		0.0
ŗ	FAILURE	0.0
1	INCOMPLETE	
WP	WITHDREW, PA	ASSING
WF	WITHOREW, FA	ILURE

PERFORMANCE

SEMESTER -

CUMULATIVE -

		CRED						POII	NTS	_
ATTEM	PTED	PASS	ED	PASSE	D/P	EARN	FD	AVE	RAGE	-
Æ:	0	6	0	0	0	24	ļ O	4	OC.	
30	ं	30	ं	O	ļÕ	1185	50	3	75	_

NO IN CLASS RANK

STUDENT COPY

GRADE REPORT ANNA MARIA COLLEGE

PAXTON, MASSACHUSETTS 01612-1198

MAILING **ADDRESS** PATRICK M ROSE 46 FOTOMAC STREET WEST ROXBURY MA 02132

\mathcal{L}	YEAR	SEM.
	89	LUE

SOC. SEC. NO.	CLASS	CONCENTRATION	S	TUDENT'S NA	AME	
	UNDERGRAD	BUSINESS	PATRICK N	1 ROSE		
COURSE NO.	· ·	COURSE TITLE		CREDITS	GRADE	Q.P.
BU 269 BU 301	PRINC OF FI	VANCIAL MGT II) SOCIETY		3.00	ł	10.50

	GRADIN SYSTEM	
A	EXCELLENT	4.0
8+	SUPERIOR	3.5
3		3.0
0+	AVERAGE	2.5
Ç		2.0
D+		1.5
0	PASSING	1.0
?		0.0
ŧ	FAILURE	0.0
1	INCOMPLETE	
WP	WITHOREW, P.	ASSING
TIF	WITHOREW, FA	AILURE

PERFORMANCE

SEMESTER -

QUALITY POINTS CREDITS PASSED/P 610 ojo 1950 3 25 60 3 93 olo 13810 CUMULATIVE -36 0 36 0

NO. IN CLASS RANK

Ms. Mamie Eng 5 Kimberly Lane Randolph, Massachusetts 02368

Boston Police Department c/o Deputy Paul Johnson Division #2 135 Dudley Street Roxbury, Massachusetts

Dear Deputy Paul Johnson:

It is a pleasure for me to commend a member of the Boston Police Department, as I would like to bring to your attention the fine work of Officer Rose. At approximately 12:30 a.m. on the morning of Thursday, February the 12th, I found myself on the Southeast Expressway with a flat tire. Needing assistance, I started to hitchhike hoping to obtain a ride to a service station. In the duration, I was tired, as well as frustrated with my inability to fix the tire, and also, unsure about my safety, being just south of Dorchester. In a short time, Off. Rose, while off duty, stopped to aid me in my situation. Though I am sure that he had a personal commitment, he was kind enough to follow me off to the nearest exit, fix my flat, and guide me back onto the expressway, as well as driving within 100 yards of my vehicle to ensure the continued safety of the new tire.

For this kind gesture, I would like to extend my gratitude in saying that Off. Rose is a concerned and truly dedicated person to the welfare and security of citizens. It is my pleasure to state that he presented these qualities in a time when I most desperately needed help. These qualities are often doubted, or not appreciated, or even not emphasized as people believe them to be in the past.

I hope that Off. Tom Rose will continue to be an asset of the Boston Police Department and that the city of Boston will continue to train and recruit men of this caliber.

Sincerely yours,

Manue Eng (Ms.) Mamie Eng

mе



Eligible Sworn Personnel FY '15 Personal Leave Redemption

2015 APR 16

To be completed by officer: Assignment: A REA (-// I, Paraicu M. Rose do hereby claim that I have not used and now request reder	mption of Personal Leave of 32 Hours.
To be completed by Attendance Clerk Dates Personal Leave days taken:	of Officer attesting to the accuracy
FY '15 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2015: FY '15 Personal Leave remaining as of June 1, 2015: FY '15 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption: Certified by Attendance Clerk	32 33 33 Signature of Commander//Director Authorizing payment





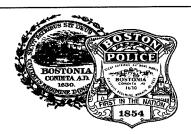
Eligible Sworn Personnel FY '16 Personal Leave Redemption FR 12 19

To be completed by officer:	BOSTON C-11
Assignment: AREA C-11	Date: 3 - 29 - 16
Assignment: AREA C-11 I, PATRICK M. ROSE	I.D.# /// 26
do hereby claim that I have not used and now request red	emption of Personal Leave of 32 Hours.
Signatur	re of Officer attesting to the accuracy
To be completed by Attendance Clerk	
Dates Personal Leave days taken:,	XX
FY '15 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2016: FY '15 Personal Leave remaining as of June 1, 2016: FY '15 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption	$\frac{0}{3\lambda}$
Certified by Attendance Clerk	Signature of Commander/Director Authorizing payment
	Addition Ling payment
POSTONIA CONTRA AT A SOS	TICE MITTHE MATTER AND THE MATTER AN



Eligible Sworn Personnel FY '14 Personal Leave Redemption

To be completed by officer:	(1) 14 14 9 PM 12 14
Assignment: MREA (-11) I, NATRICK M. ROSE	RECEIVED MAY 2014 BOSTOR POLICE DEPT I.D. # C-1/1/26
I, VATRICK M. KOSE	I.D. #/// 2 &
do hereby claim that I have not used and now request rede	mption of Personal Leave of <u>72</u> Hours.
Signature	of Officer attesting to the accuracy
Signature	of Officer attesting to the accuracy
To be completed by Attendance Clerk Dates Personal Leave days taken:,	X,X
FY '14 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2014:	<u> </u>
FY '14 Personal Leave remaining as of June 1, 2014:	32
FY '14 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption:	32
Seul A allow	and the
Certified by Attendance Clerk	Signature of Commander//Director Authorizing payment





To be completed by officer:

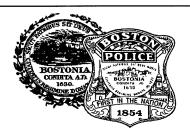
Eligible Sworn Personnel FY '14 Personal Leave Redemption

Assignment: MIS (ALEA C-11) Date: 5/01/14 I, ATRICK M. ROSE I.D.# 1/1/26 do hereby claim that I have not used and now request redemption of Personal Leave of 32 Hours. Signature of Officer attesting to the accuracy
To be completed by Attendance Clerk
Dates Personal Leave days taken:,
FY '14 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2014:
FY '14 Personal Leave remaining as of June 1, 2014:
FY '14 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption:
Carrer
Certified by Attendance Clerk Signature of Commander//Director Authorizing payment



Eligible Sworn Personnel FY '13 Personal Leave Redemption

To be completed by officer:	2013 APR 16 AM 7 49
Assignment: AREA (-11 I, PATRICK M- ROSE	Date:REOPIYEDS — 13 BOSTON POLICE DEPT I.D. #
do hereby claim that I have not used and now request rede	
Signature	of Officer attesting to the accuracy
To be completed by Attendance Clerk	
Dates Personal Leave days taken:,	
FY '12 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2013:	
FY '12 Personal Leave remaining as of June 1, 2013: FY '12 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption:	32
Certified by Attendance Clerk	Signature of Commander//Director
	Authorizing payment



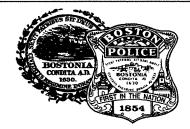


Eligible Sworn Personnel FY '12 Personal Leave Redemption

Authorizing payment

BOSTON POLICE DEPT RECEIVED

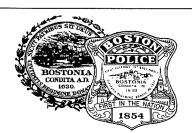
SOIS WHB 30 HW 1 22





Eligible Sworn Personnel FY '11 Personal Leave Redemption

to be completed by officer:
Assignment: AREA C-11 14659F Date: 3-23-11
Assignment: <u>AREA C-11 14659F</u> Date: <u>3-23-11</u> I, <u>Patricia M.</u> Rose I.D. # 11126
do hereby claim that I have not used and now request redemption of Personal Leave of 32 Hours.
Signature of Officer attesting to the accuracy
To be completed by Attendance Clerk Dates Personal Leave days taken:
FY '11 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2011:
FY '11 Personal Leave remaining as of June 1, 2011:
FY '11 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption: Certified by Attendance Clerk Signature of Commander//Director Authorizing payment

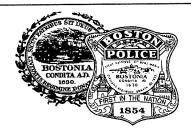


Parick Rose



Eligible Sworn Personnel FY '10 Personal Leave Redemption

To be completed by officer:	
Assignment: AREA (-11 14659F	Date: 3-27-10
I, PATRICU M. ROSE	I.D.# /// 26
do hereby claim that I have not used and now request redemption of Personal Leave of 32 Hours.	
	fl. Ru
Signature	of Officer attesting to the accuracy
To be completed by Attendance Clerk	
Dates Personal Leave days taken:	
FY '10 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2010:	
FY '10 Personal Leave remaining as of June 1, 2010:	32
FY '10 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption:	32
B. Salulato	
Certified by Attendance Clerk	Signature of Commander//Director Authorizing payment



Boston Police Boston Police

To be completed by officer:

Eligible Sworn Personnel
One Schröeder Plaza, Boston, MA 02120-2014
FY '07 Personal Leave Redemption

Assignment: $AREA C-11$ 15 Kace Date: $4/30/07$	
I. PATRICU M. ROSE I.D.# 11126	
do hereby claim that I have not used and now request redemption of Personal Leave of Hours. Signature of Officer attesting to the accuracy	
To be completed by Attendance Clerk PL Career Bank: (Before FY '07) Dates Personal Leave days taken: 07/04, 67/22, 01/01	
FY '07 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2007:	
FY '07 Personal Leave remaining as of June 1, 2007:	
FY '07 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption: Certified by Attendance Clerk Signature of Commander//Director Authorizing payment	



0009-BAT-0205 2416

RECEIVED 05/01/07

Boston Police

Eligible Sworn Personnel FY `05 Personal Leave Redemption

To be completed by officer: ASSIGNMENT: AREA C-// Finite I, PATRICA M. Rose do hereby claim that I have not used and now request redemption Significant to the complete of the complet	
To be completed by Attendance Clerk: Dates Personal Leave days taken	PL Career Bank:(Before FY `05)
FY '05 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2005:: FY '05 Personal Leave hours remaining as of June 1, 2005: FY '05 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption::	24 24 24
Certified by Attendance Clerk	Signature of Commander/Director authorizing payment



Boston Police

Eligible Sworn Personnel FY `04 Personal Leave Redemption

To be completed by officer: ASSIGNMENT: I, do hereby claim that I have not used and now request redemp Signature of Officer attesting to the accuracy	DATE: 5/31/04/ I.D. #/// Lours. tion of Personal Leave of Fours. Social Security Number
To be completed by Attendance Clerk: Dates Personal Leave days taken $\frac{3}{12}$, $\frac{5}{3}$	PL Career Bank:(Before FY `04)
FY '04 Personal Leave hours used by June 1, 2004: FY '04 Personal Leave hours remaining as of June 1, 2004: FY '04 Personal Leave hours authorized for redemption:	24 8 8
Certified by Attendance Clerk	Signature of Commander/Director authorizing payment





Eligible Sworn Personnel FY `97 Personal Leave Redemption

To be completed by officer:	
ASSIGNMENT: AREA C-11	DATE : 05/04/97
Patrick M Rose	I.D. #
do hereby request redemption of Personal Leave of Signature of Officer	Social Security Number
To be completed by Attendance Clerk:	PL Career Bank: (Before FY '97)
• FY '97 Personal Leave remaining as of June 1, 1997	W / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /
Personal Leave used during period of July 1, 1996 to	June 1, 1997 (# of days used)
Dates Personal Leave taken Color of the Col	Copt Robert P Duranter Signature of Commander/Director
This employee's record has been reviewed and I concur with the above information. Signature of Captain, Human Resources Division	
To be completed by Payroll Unit: Effective June 30, 1997 the weekly compensation received by this employee is \$ \$39.67 Total Payment of this request is \$ \$39.67 Signature of Payroll Unit Supervisor	
CONTENTS NOTED AND APPROVED:	Paul F. Evans, Police Commissioner
Administrative Services Department Personnel Division - City Hall	
Reviewed by Date	Supervisor of Personnel

Date: Fri, 9 Feb 2007 18:37:28 -0500 (EST)

From: <comnetix@BPDdec1.ma.gov> To: idrapper@BPDdec1.ma.gov

Subject: FBI reply for RCT-005800

CIVIL APPLICANT RESPONSE

ICN IFCS0002000024473256

CIDN

OCA RCT-005800

ROSE, PATRICK M

<u>W 505</u> 1982/12/03 SEX M

FPC

ral a

HENRY CLASS

API

MA0130100 POLICE DEPARTMENT

BOSTON MA

DATE FP 2005/12/28

A SEARCH OF THE FINGERPRINTS ON THE ABOVE

INDIVIDUAL HAS REVEALED NO PRIOR ARREST

7 r_L 172.

> 2.39 R053 MMJ FRO HENK

This is

Tur.

DATA. CJIS DIVISION

C: 2007/02/09

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

MA0130100 CHIEF-POL DEPT HQ IDENTIFICATION UNIT ROOM 149-SOUTH 1 SCHROEDER PLAZA BOSTON, MA 02120-2014

comnetix@BPDdec1.ma, 06:34 PM 2/9/07 -, FBI reply for RCT-005800

Date: Fri, 9 Feb 2007 18:34:28 -0500 (EST)

From: <comnetix@BPDdec1.ma.gov>

SACHULLE LE

Established To programme to the second To program second s

india.

145 max 1 to 1

Zaliana.

Subject: FBI reply for RCT-005800

There was no rap sheet sent for RCT-005800

- -----

CIVIL APPLICANT RESPONSE

PCN 980840674508

CIDN

OCA

ROSE, PATRICK M

W 511 1954/07/22 SEX M

UNM

FPC PO PI 15 PO 12 21 PO 15 18 13

HEN CLASS 15 O 25 W

100 12

L 19 W

000

MA0130100 POLICE DEPARTMENT

DATE FP

BOSTON MA

1998/03/24

A SEARCH OF THE FINGERPRINTS ON THE ABOVE

INDIVIDUAL HAS FAILED TO DISCLOSE PRIOR ARREST DATA.

CJIS DIVISION

1998/03/27

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

** SPECIAL INFORMATION

CIVIL NON-IDENT FINGERPRINT CARD FOR THIS SUBJECT HAS BEEN DESTROYED.

MA0130100 CHIEF-POL DEPT HQ IDENTIFICATION UNIT ROOM 149-SOUTH 1 SCHROEDER PLAZA BOSTON, MA 02120-2014



Adjustments authorized by;

AD. STED SERVICE DATE FURM

Used to adjust employee service date for the following

- Breaks in service
- Leaves of absences
- Periods of no pay
- Creditable service with certain public sector entities



SERVICE DATE: Total cumulative date, which reflect NAME: Cose Catherine	•	of Boston and certain	public-sector entities.
DEPARTMENT: Police	WC	PRKGROUP:	
**Part time service – All part-time service must be to the original Service Date.	converted to full time ser	vice before it is applie	ed (deducted or added)
DEDUCTION OF SERVICE DATE ADJ	USTMENT		
Period to be deducted: From: 1-8-15	To 3-/8-85	Reason: 💋	Breaken Servere
Total of lost time due to termination, periods	of no pay, leave of a	ibsence.	
Years: Days:	// Note: 30	Days = 1 Mo.	
Original Service Date: 1-9-75	Adjusted Service	Date: <u>3</u> -	19-85
ADDITION TO SERVICE DATE ADJU	<u>ISTMENT</u>		
Period to be added: From:	То		
Acceptable creditable service public sector	entities include <u>only</u>	the following:	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Metropolitan District Commission Boston Water & Sewer (prior to 7/74 only)	County of Suffolk	Boston Redevelop Mass. Turnpike Ai Mass. Transit Auth	uthority
IMPORTANT * You are required to attach a Director, on official letterhead, detailing the		its, signed by the	respective Personnel
New or Reinstated City of Boston employimmediately. The employee must complete applied to the Service Date. The employee week after 6 mos.) Do not submit form unperiod.	the vacation eligibilit will receive the vaca til the employee ha	y period before the tion benefits for a secompleted the	e prior creditable service new employee I.e. (I vacation eligibility
Total of added service: Years:	Months:	_Days:	Note: 30 Days = 1 Mo.
Original Service Date:	Adjusted Service	e Date:	
**************************************	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	************************that the above inform	**************************************

Comic Appointing Authority signature

Date: 구-

Bosion Police

_			•					
NAME:	COSE	PATRI	1CK	MIC	HAEL	I.D.#	///20	, o
	(Last)	(Fir	st)		(Middle)			
ADDRESS: _	46 Pe	tomac	<u>s+.</u> c	ITY: <u>ω</u>	st Roxbury	ZIP CODE:	0213	2-2813
TELEPHONE	NUMBER:			Martin Superproper second consecutions				
	POINTMENT: _	06/	22/94		_DATE OF BIRT	'H:	7/22/	154
(As a Boston I	Police Officer)							
PRIOR SE	ER VICE:							
BOSTON PO	OLICE DEPARTN	MENT		FROM		T	0	11_
CITY (Bosto	on only)			FROM		T	0	1_1_
COUNTY (S	Suffolk only)		\boxtimes	FROM	0/1081	<u>75</u> T	00	115184
STATE (Ma	ssachusetts only	/)		FROM		T	0	
	ONTHS PRIO)/+(/	Swelvet			

Do not include any time served with the <u>Boston</u> Water and Sewer Commission, the <u>Boston</u> Housing Authority (BHA), or the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority (MBTA), since none of this time will be considered.

Do not include any time served with another city.

Include any time served with the \underline{Boston} Redevelopment Authority (BRA) since this time counts toward computing your vacation allowance, although you may not bring your sick leave bank with you.

All Recruit Officers must submit a form verifying any prior service signed by their previous supervisor. These forms must be in duplicate with one being forwarded to the Human Resource Division and one to the Records and Central Attendance Management Unit.





Commonwealth of Massachusetts Suffolk County Sheriff's Department House of Correction



SPECIAL SHERIFF

December 22, 1994

Boston Police Academy 85 Williams Avenue Hyde Park, MA 02136 Attn: Police Officer Connolly

Sir,

Attached you will find a letter of employment verification for Patrick M. Rose from our Personnel Department. If you need any further information please feel free to contact me at 635-1000 extension 1192.

Sincerely,

Superistendent



Commonwealth of Massachusetts Suffolk County Sheriff's Department House of Correction



December 22, 1994

To Whom It May Concern,

Mr Patrick Rose was an employee of the Penal Institutions Department from January 8, 1975 to April 10, 1984. During this time Mr. Rose served as a Correction Officer.

If you have any further questions or require additional information please feel free to contact me at 635-1000 ext. #1173

Sincerely,

Anthony T. Abbatessa III

Personnel Supervisor

CITT OF BUSION/SUFFULK COUNTY **ABSENCE AND TERMINATION NOTICE**

0 - 1 - 1 - 0 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -				510		
Social Security # _ -	Patrick M	Rose	D	epartment #	C.S. Co	rresptitutions
Employee Name _	46 Potomac	St., West Ro	oxbury. Ma.	Department		
Home Address	C			Superintendent		
Job Title						
		Provisional	☐ Temporai			
Veteran Status:		Veteran	⊠Weteran ⊕L			☐ Widow/Widowed Moth
				(last day worked) l		
				Last Optional Insurance	Deduction Date	N/A
Choose the appropi LEAVE OF ABSEM		swer all applicable	e questions with	in that section,		
Reason:						
Duration:			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Was Pertinent E	vidence Submitted	?	Yes	_ No		
VOLUNTARY SEI Attach signed resig		tinent documenta	tion.	en e		
Reason Given F	or Voluntary Sepa	ration (check one)			
Resigned Resigned Resigned Retired [V X Personal Permane Terminal	d to accept another pos d to accept another pos d — illness Was medica	ition in city/county selition outside city/count it evidence submitted? offer alternative positie retirement? (565) ubmitted? native position? the City of Boston (511 porized Absence S. 38 work following approve	rvice (575) hty service (580) (510) tion? 1) (520) ed Leave of Absence		No No No No No	
				77.70.70.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.0		
	osence requested bull:					

INVOLUNTARY Attach pertinent of		upport Involuntar		NO	d warning letters v	vhere applicable.
Death (:	Isory Retirement (566) 570) Inded for cause S .41 (4 arged for cause S .41 (6 ion of temporary (560) Is employee receiving \ 590) Please Specify: _	i35) or provisional employn Vorkmen's Compensat	*† Posi *† Layonent (550) or tempo ion? (595)	ated during probationary per tion Abolished S .41 S .39 off — Lack of Work/Money S prary transfer ———— Yes	(540)	
†This action is ac *Thereby certify	iscipline and discha ccordance with seni that the provisions used as part of an e	ority in service. of G.L., C.31, S.4	13 have been co	Yes mplied with in the case ovee signature.	No of this employee.	
			,			
	RVISOR'S SIGNATUR		r termination	7	EMPI	LOYEE SIGNATURE
DATE 4/10		O ADOTO BOSCITOR OF	. commudon.	Ja	mes F. Robe	rts, Penal Commissi

FORM 8-56 10M 1982 (REVISED)

James F. Roberts, Penal Commissions
APPOINTING AUTHORITY

Boston Police

Office of the Commissioner 154 Berkeley Street Boston, Massachusetts 02116

June 1, 1994

Mr. Patrick Rose 46 Potomac St. West Roxbury, MA 02132

Dear Mr. Rose:

I am pleased to offer you an appointment as a probationary Boston Police Officer, effective June 22, 1994.

If you are currently a non-resident of the City of Boston, this offer of appointment will be rescinded if you fail to establish your residency within the City of Boston by June 22, 1994. In accepting this appointment, you agree to reside within the City of Boston for the duration of your employment as a member of the Boston Police Department.

As an employee of the Boston Police Department, you will be subject to the rules and regulations of the Boston Police Department, a copy of which will be available to you upon entrance to the Police Academy. While employed, you will be expected to meet and maintain all Department academic, physical (including weight) and performance standards.

You will report to the Boston Police Academy, 85 Williams Avenue, Hyde Park at 7:30 A.M. on June 22, 1994.

In closing, let me say that your appointment will afford you the opportunity to serve the public in a very significant way. While this opportunity comes the responsibility to adhere to a high standard of personal conduct and to demonstrate an unshakable integrity in all facets of your work. I congratulate you and hope that this marks for you the beginning of a long and successful career with the Boston Police Department.

Daul F Evans

Police Commissioner

EPC/epc

Boston

Recruit Investigation Unit 85 Williams Avenue Hyde Park, Ma. 02136

AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION
DATE: MARCH 13, 1993
I, PATRICK M. Rose, born at (City & State) Brandine Mis
On
I, authorize and request, every person, firm, company, corporation, government agency, Court, association or institution, having control of any documents, records and other information pertaining to me, to furnish to the Boston Police Department any such information, including documents, records, files regarding charges or complaints filed against me, formal or informal, pending or closed, or any other pertinent data; and to permit the Boston Police Department or any of its agents or representatives to inspect and make copies of such documents, records, and other information.
Further, I authorize any and all hospitals, clinics, doctors, or others, having control of any of my medical records, including laboratory reports, x-rays, etc. to release them or copies of them to the Boston Police Department.
Specifically, I hereby authorize the release of the following data or records to the Boston Police Department.
I hereby release, discharge, and exonerate the Boston Police Department, its agents and representatives, and any person so furnishing information, from any and all liability of every nature and kind arising out of the furnishing or inspection of such documents, records and other information or the investigation made by or on behalf of the Boston Police Department
This authority shall continue until revoked in writing by the undersigned. SIGNATURE:
ADDRESS: 46 Potomic ST.
CITY, STATE & ZIP: WEST ROXBURY MIS. 02132-2813

Boston

Recruit Investigation Unit 85 Williams Avenue Hyde Park, Ma. 02136

AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION
DATE: MARCH 13, 1993
I, PATRICK M. Rose, born at (City & State) Brookline MASS.
On
I, authorize and request, every person, firm, company, corporation, government agency, Court, association or institution, having control of any documents, records and other information pertaining to me, to furnish to the Boston Police Department any such information, including documents, records, files regarding charges or complaints filed against me, formal or informal, pending or closed, or any other pertinent data; and to permit the Boston Police Department or any of its agents or representatives to inspect and make copies of such documents, records, and other information.
Further, I authorize any and all hospitals, clinics, doctors, or others, having control of any of my medical records, including laboratory reports, x-rays, etc. to release them or copies of them to the Boston Police Department.
Specifically, I hereby authorize the release of the following data or records to the Boston Police Department.
I hereby release, discharge, and exonerate the Boston Police Department, its agents and representatives, and any person so furnishing information, from any and alliability of every nature and kind arising out of the furnishing or inspection of such documents, records and other information or the investigation made by or obehalf of the Boston Police Department
This authority shall continue until revoked in writing by the undersigned.
SIGNATURE: State 11 Com-
ADDRESS: 46 POTOME ST.
CITY, STATE & ZIP: WEST ROXGUAY MASS. 02132-2813

Boston

Recruit Investigation Unit 85 Williams Avenue Hyde Park, Ma. 02136

AUTHORIZATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION
DATE: MARCH 13, 1993
I, PATRICK M. Rose, born at (City & State) Brookline Miss.
On, having filed an application for employment with the Boston Police Department, consent to have an investigation made as to my moral character, reputation, and fitness for the position to which I have applied and such information as may be received, reported to the appointing authority. I agree to give any further information which may be required, regarding my past history.
I, authorize and request, every person, firm, company, corporation, government agency, Court, association or institution, having control of any documents, records and other information pertaining to me, to furnish to the Boston Police Department any such information, including documents, records, files regarding charges or complaints filed against me, formal or informal, pending or closed, or any other pertinent data; and to permit the Boston Police Department or any of its agents or representatives to inspect and make copies of such documents, records, and other information.
Further, I authorize any and all hospitals, clinics, doctors, or others, having control of any of my medical records, including laboratory reports, x-rays, etc. to release them or copies of them to the Boston Police Department.
Specifically, I hereby authorize the release of the following data or records to the Boston Police Department.
I hereby release, discharge, and exonerate the Boston Police Department, its agents and representatives, and any person so furnishing information, from any and all liability of every nature and kind arising out of the furnishing or inspection of such documents, records and other information or the investigation made by or or behalf of the Boston Police Department
This authority shall continue until revoked in writing by the undersigned. SIGNATURE:
ADDRESS: 46 Potoniac So.
CITY, STATE & ZIP: WEST ROXGULY MASS. 02172-2813

Boston Police Department Recruit Candidate Information Form

INSTRUCTIONS: This form must be typewritten or clearly printed in ink. All questions must be answered, if applicable. If not applicable, indicate NA. Applications which are not complete and legible will not be considered. If space provided is not sufficient for complete answers, or you wish to furnish additional information, attach sheets the same size as this form, and number the answers to correspond with questions.

Personal History								
a. Name In Full (Last, First, Middle Name ROSE, PATRICK MICHAEL	b. Social Security Number							
c. List all other names you have used. If you what period and under what circumstances name, give date, place and court.	have ever used any surnames other than your true name, during swere these names used? If you have ever legally changed your NONE N/A							
d. Birth Date (Month, Day, Year)	e. Are you a U.S. citizen?							
JULY 22, 1954 (07-22-54)	Naturalized citizen? □Yes □No							
Place of Birth (City, State or Country)	Derivative? □Yes □No							
Brookline, MASS	Naturalization Number:							
N	Marital Status							
Single	Date and Place of Marriage: July 01, 1978							
$egin{array}{ll} extbf{Married} & oxed{oxed} & oxed{oxed} \ extbf{Widowed} & oxed{oxed} \end{array}$	Charlestown, MASS							
Divorced □ Separated □ Number of Children 4	Date and Place of Divorce or Legal Separation: N/A							
•	Court:							

Reside	ences
--------	-------

a.	Flesent Residence Address	(Apartment, Site	ct, City, State, Zip Code)	•
	46 POTOMAC STREET	WEST ROXBURY.	MASS 02132-2813	

		•		1
Resident Tel. No.:		Business Tel. No.:		
	arca couc		area code	

BUSINESS Address/Telephone: 120 Main Street, Melrose, MA 02176-6197 HQS 1-182 IN (M)

b. Complete Address to Which You Wish Mail or Telegrams Sent (Include Zip Code)

46 Potomac Street, West Roxbury, MASS 02132-2813

c. List chronologically all your residences in the past ten years. Be as accurate as possible; willful false statements made by an applicant are subject to the penalties of perjury and removal from the Civil Service List. (Include addresses while attending school if away from home and all military addresses).

(Note: Your present address should be listed on the first line below)

Applicants claiming residence preference must have resided in the City of Boston between October 27, 1989 and October 27, 1990.

Fro	m	Т	0				
Month	Year	Month		Apt	Number & Street	City	State
03	1978	PRESE	NT		46 Potomac Street	West Roxbury	MASS
		 					
		<u> </u>		ļ			
			<u> </u>	 			
				.			
		<u> </u>		╁			
		1		1	·		

Education

Name of So	chool	Location	Da From Month/Year	To	Courses	Degree or Diploma
ANNA MARIA COLLECE		PAXTON,MA	09/87	08/89	RUSINESS/ADMIN	l VO
MASS MILITARY ACADAN	1 Y.	READING,MA	04/77	08/78		YES
BOSTON STATE COLLEGE	€	BOSTON,MA	10/75	06/76	Sociology I&II Psych Intro	N/A
CATHOLIC MEMORIAL H	IGH SCHOOL	WEST ROXBURY	10/68	05/72	College Prep	YES
NOIE: VARIOUS MILIT	ARY SCHOOLS	FT BENNING EIG				YES
Were you ever dismitaken against you du If Yes, give school, School: Action taken:	ring your schol	astic career? [∃Yes ⊠No		g scholastic prob	
List awards, honors, recognition you rece	eived while atter	ons held in schoolnding school:	l organization	s, athletic end	eavors, and any	other specia
LETTER OF COMMENDA		ENDING OFFICER A	ADVANCE COURS	SE FT. BENNIN	G GA.	
					 	

e. Indicate your proficiency in each phase of each foreign language as "none", "good", of "fluent".

Lanquage	Speak	Understand	Read	Write
Spanish	NONE	ME	NONE	NONE
French	NONE	NONE	NONE	. NOVE
Italian	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
German	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
Russian	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
Greek	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
Chinese	NONE	NONE	NONE	NONE
Other	Other N/A		N/A	N/A

f.	Are you a member of the Bar?	YES□	NO
g.	Are you a licensed automobile operator? License Number: State: MASSACHUSETIS	YES\(\tilde{\text{L}}\)	NO□
h.	Do you own or have access to an automobile? Make: FORD E-150 VAN Registration: 934-CIK	YES State: MASS	NO 🗆

Do you now owe money for traffic fines?	YES□	N
Do you now owe any money for parking tickets?	YES□	N
Do you now owe any money for excise taxes?	YES□	N
If yes to any of the above, give complete details inclu- what city or town owed.	ding amount owed	and to
N/A		
	. 130-000-000-00	

provided.

List chronologically aliding school. All time material dates of unemployment NOTE: List your present	iust b	e ac	coun	ted f	iding summer and part-time of or. If unemployed for a perio	employments while atten- d, indicate, setting forth	
Name & Address of Employer	F	Dat rom	tes To)			
Name	МО	YR	МО	YR	Salary	Name of Supervisor	
MASSACHUSETTS ARMY NATTONAL QUARD	04	84	PRESE	NI	\$44,870.00 PER ANNUM	LIC NORMAN A WELCH	
Address					Position	Reason for Leaving	
120 Main Street Melrose, MA 02176—6197					Rattalion Executive Office	N/A	
City & State					Comments (508) 948-5	920	
Melrose, Massachusetts C	2176-	6197			Telephone# 617-727-9048	Days™ Nights□	
Name	МО	YR	МО	YR	Salary	Name of Supervisor	
City Of Boston Penal Institutions Dept Suffolk County Hse of Cor	01	75	04	84	APPROX \$28,000. per year	Cammissioner James Roberts	
Address					Position	Reason for Leaving	
Deer Island Winthrop. MASS 02156					Correction Officer THRU The Ranks to Deputy Superintenden	To accept an active duty tour with the ARMY National Guard	
City & State	00156				Comments Deer Island as previously known no longer exists.		
Winthrop, Massachusetts	UZIOO				Telephone#? Days™ Nights™		
Name	MC	YR	R MC	YR	Salary	Name of Supervisor	
UNEMPLOYED	11	74	12	74	N/A	N/A	
Address 192 Gardner St.	!	<u> </u>			Position	Reason for Leaving	
N/A					N/A	N/A	
City & State					Comments		
West Roxbury, Massachuse	tts				Telephone#	Days□ Nights□	
Name U.S.ARMY	M(10)			O YI		Name of Supervisor VARIOUS	
Address	l	1			Position	Reason for Leaving	
VARIOUS					SOLDIER	EIS HONORABLE DISCHARGE	
City & State					Comments		
INDUCTED AT THE BOSTON DISCHARGED FROM FORT D					Telephone#	Days□ Nights□	

	iust t					eriod, indicate, setting forth		
Name & Address of Employer	F	Da rom	tes To	0				
Name	МО	YR	МО	YR	Salary	Name of Supervisor		
RANDOLPH CHRYSLER/PLYMOUT	H 06	72	10	72	\$150.00 per Week (?)	?		
Address					Position	Reason for Leaving		
MAIN Street					Mechanics Helper	Joined the ARMED Forces		
City & State					Comments			
Randolph, Massachusetts					Telephone# _ ?	_ Days⊠ Nights□		
Name TONY'S PIZZA	MO 09	YR 68	MO 06	YR 72	Salary DON'T Recall	Name of Supervisor Elio Imbornome		
Address		1	J		Position	Reason for Leaving		
Baker St,					Cook	Full time employment		
City & State	City & State					Comments Worked part-time and summers thru high school		
West Roxbury, Massachuse	tts				Telephone# Days [™] Nights [™]			
Name	МО	YR	МО	YR	Salary	Name of Supervisor		
Address				1	Position	Reason for Leaving		
City & State			***************************************		Comments			
					Telephone#	Days□ Nights□		
Name	MC	YR	MC	YR	Salary	Name of Supervisor		
Address					Position	Reason for Leaving		
City & State					Comments			
					Telephone#	Days□ Nights□		

Have you ever been dismissed or have held? YES□ NO		esign from any employn	nent or position you
If YES, give employer's Name, I	Date and Re	eason. Use additional sh	neet if necessary.
Employer's Name:	N/A	Date	
Employer's Reason:			The state of the s
·			
			······
			•
			•
·			
Ŧ.	Milita	ry Record	
•	· .		
Have you ever served on active YESEX NO If YES, what was the highest range of MAJOR	-		Jnited States?
Branch of Military Service nited States ARMY assachusetts ARMY National Guard (ACT)	VE)	Serial Number	Dates of Active Duty From: 18/10/72 To: 17/10/74 15/04/84 To: Present
Type Of Discharge		asis Of Discharge	Member Of Reserve? YES⊠ NO□ Inactive Amy Reserve Branch: 19/10/74-27/10/76

Disk: Forms 2 Title: Page 7

	YES□ NO™	
	If YES, explain:	
j.	National Guard: Present ☐ Former ☐ None ☐	
	If you attend drills, meetings, or camps, give the name of the unit and location.	
	Drills at either Melrose Armory or Camp Edwards Mass. Meeting at the Melrose Armory, Annual Tra	
	Normally at Fort Drum, New York. UNIT ASSIGNED: HQS 1-182 INFANIRY (MECHANIZED) 120 Main St. Me	drose.
	Summer Camp attendance from: VARIES To:	
	Location: Normally Fort Drum, New York. Can be adjusted to my needs.	
	Location: Femility for blan, few lock. Car he dejusted to my feets.	
1 _r		
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□ Basis: ☐ Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. ☐ Active Duty in Grenada	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□ Basis: ☐ Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. ☐ Active Duty in Grenada	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□ Basis: Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. □ Active Duty in Grenada □ Active Duty in Lebanon □ Active Duty in Persian Gulf	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□ Basis: Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. Active Duty in Grenada □ Active Duty in Lebanon □ Active Duty in Persian Gulf □ Active Duty in Panamanian Intervention Force	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□ Basis: Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. Active Duty in Grenada □ Active Duty in Lebanon □ Active Duty in Persian Gulf □ Active Duty in Panamanian Intervention Force	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□ Basis: Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. Active Duty in Grenada □ Active Duty in Lebanon □ Active Duty in Persian Gulf □ Active Duty in Panamanian Intervention Force	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□ Basis: Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. Active Duty in Grenada □ Active Duty in Lebanon □ Active Duty in Persian Gulf □ Active Duty in Panamanian Intervention Force	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□ Basis: Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. Active Duty in Grenada □ Active Duty in Lebanon □ Active Duty in Persian Gulf □ Active Duty in Panamanian Intervention Force	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? YES™ NO□ Basis: Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. Active Duty in Grenada □ Active Duty in Lebanon □ Active Duty in Persian Gulf □ Active Duty in Panamanian Intervention Force	
k.	Do you claim Veterans Preference? Basis: Active Duty prior to June 6, 1976. Active Duty in Grenada Active Duty in Lebanon Active Duty in Persian Gulf Active Duty in Panamanian Intervention Force If served on Active Duty, list dates: 18 October 1972 - 17 October 1974 References	

Reference # 1 - Comp	olete Name	Resident Address 10 Slocum Rd. Jamaica Plain MA	Phone 343-≤043 524-5949
Number Of Years Occupation		Business Address Berkley Street, Boston	Phone 343–5042
Reference # 2 - Com	plete Name	Resident Address	Phone
EDWARD R. EAGAR JR.		761 E. Broadway South Boston MA	464-0761
Number Of Years Acquainted 16 Occupation Police Deputy Superintendent		Business Address 364 Warren Street, Boston MA	Phone 343-5646
Reference # 3 - Complete Name MARK A. VICKERS		Resident Address 7 Carlisle St. Roxbury, MA	Phone 445-7647
Number Of Years Acquainted 14 Police Detective		Business Address 1345 Washington St., Jamaica Plain	Phone 343–5625

Court Record

- a. Have you ever been convicted of a criminal offense? (Note: Under Massachusetts Law, you may answer "no record" if any of the following circumstances are applicable.)
 - (1) You have never been arrested for violation of a criminal statute;
 - (2) You have been arrested but have never been tried for a criminal offense;
 - (3) You have been tried for a criminal offense but were not convicted;
 - (4) You have a first conviction for any of the following misdemeanors; a. drunkenness b. simple assault c. speeding d. minor traffic violations e. affray, or f. disturbance of the peace;
 - (5) You have not been convicted of a criminal offense within the five years before the date of this application and you have been convicted of misdemeanors where the date of conviction or the termination of incarceration, if any, occurred more than five years before the date of this application;
 - (6) You have felony or misdemeanor convictions which have been sealed pursuant to Massachusetts Law;
 - (7) You have juvenile delinquency or child in need of services complaints which were not transferred to Superior Court for prosecution;

You Must answer "YES	3'' below with regard to all other cris	minal violations.
	YES□ NO™	
If YES, please complete	part "b".	
b. Date of Arrest	Police Department	Charge
Court Date	Specific Court	Final Disposition
Date of Arrest	Police Department	Charge
Court Date	Specific Court	Final Disposition
	·	
c. Have you ever been,	or are you now, a defendant in any	civil court action?
	YES□ NO™	
	ure of action and court.	
Nature of action:	Cou	irt:
,		

tion, movement, group, or co	mbination of persons nmission of acts of fe	any foreign or domestic organization, associa- which has adopted, or shows a policy of ad- orce or violence to deny other persons their by unconstitutional means?
	YES□	NOX
If the answer to the last quest	tion is YES, explain	fully.
-		
	Dolor	tivos
	Relat	ives
a. Complete Name (first, m	aiddle, last) and Addi	ress: (Complete even if parent(s) is deceased)
Father	Occupation	Mother (Maiden Name)
LEO BERNARD ROSE	TRUCK DRIVER	RITA JOSEPHINE HEGARIY
Address DECEASED 192 Gardner St West Roxb	ury, Mass 02132	Address 35 Plain Street, Quincy, Mass
Date of Birth		Date of Birth
12 March 1927		10 February 1929
Place of Birth		Place of Birth
Boston, MASS		Roston, MASS
Wife/Husband (give Maiden Name) of Applicant FRANCES PATRICIA DOHERTY		Ex-Wife/Husband if divorced (give Maiden Name) N/A
Address - 46 Potomac Street West Roxbury, M	fass 02132-2813	Address N/A
Date of Birth		Date of Birth
07 March 1958		N/A
Place of Birth		Place of Birth
Boston, MASS		N/A

List all other relatives with whom you have resided with for an extended period and their relationship to you. Exclude children.

Name	Relation	Name	Relation		
LEO FRANCIS ROSE	BROTHER	RITA MARIE NEIL(Rose) SISIER			
Address 8861 Deer Path Circle Louisville , KY. 40220		Address 35 Plain Street Quincy, MA			
Date of Birth		Date of Birth			
26 MARCH 1948		20 May 1958			
Place of Birth		Place of Birth			
Poston , MA		Milton , MA			
Name	Relation	Name	Relation		
NANCY JEAN VACCA(Rose)	SISTER	JOHN JOSEPH ROSE	PROTHER		
Address 110 Gardner Street West Roxbury, Mass		Address 4907 N.West 43rd Street Cainsville, FIA 32606			
Date of Birth		Date of Birth			
15 November 1950		5 September 1960			
Place of Birth		Place of Birth			
Roston, MA		Milton, MA			
Name	Relation	Name	Relation		
JUDITH ANNE COOK(Rose)	SISTER				
Address		Address			
767 American Legion High Roslindale, MA	Way				
Date of Birth 20 May 1952		Date of Birth			
Place of Birth		Place of Birth			
Boston, MA		·			
Name RICHARD GERARD ROSE	Relation ERCIHER	Name Relation			
Address 4907 N.West 43rd Street Cainsville, FIA. 32606		Address			
		Date of Birth			
Date of Birth		Date of Bitti			
Date of Birth 20 May 1952		Date of Birth			
		Place of Birth			

	Licenses		
1.	Have you ever been issued a firearms license? Date Issued: 10-02-90 Firearm License Number 10691283	YES⊠	NO□
b.	Have you ever applied for and been denied a firearms license? If YES, please provide details, including date of denial, person denying applications.		
c.	Have you ever been issued a hackney license? Date Issued: What city or town:	YES□	NOX
d.	If the answer to "a" or "c" above is YES, was it revoked or suspended? If YES, give details:		NO 🗆
e.	Has your license or right to operate a motor vehicle in this state, or any obeen suspended of revoked? If YES, give details: (Including specific dates)	YES□	NO∰
f.	Have you ever been rejected for any other police position?	YES□	NO⊠
g. h.	Have you ever been rejected for any other civil service position? If the answer to "f" of "g" above is YES, give date and details.	YES□	NOX
i.	If you were a member of the Armed Forces, were you court-martialed? If YES, explain:	YES□	NO\(\text{\text{\text{S}}}

Have you ever been sued or had your wages garnished?	YE	S□ NO⊠
If YES, give details:	A.,	
 Have you ever had a temporary or permanent Protective Order Provisions of the following statutes:	er issued against y	ou under the
1. M.G.L. c.208, ss.18, 34B, 34C (Divorce)	□YES	⊠NO
2. M.G.L. c.209, s.32 (Abandonment in Marriage)	□YES	⊠NO
3. M.G.L. c.209A, ss.3, 4, 5 (Abuse Prevention)	□YES	⊠NO
If the answer to any of the above is YES, please explain, pr	oviding court and	docket #,
where order was issued and circumstances, including current	t status of order:	,
· •		
	٥	
·		

I understand that all appointments are probationary for a period of one (1) year, during which period my employment may be terminated at any time. I understand that I must successfully complete a pre-screening process conducted by the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Council, and also must successfully pass the Basic Recruit Course at the Boston Police Academy. I also understand that, in many parts of the Boston Police Department, it is necessary to establish regular night and midnight shifts in view of which I must be available for such assignments as the need might require. I further understand that any appointment tendered me will be contingent upon the results of a complete character and fitness investigation, and I am aware that willfully withholding information or making false statements on this application will be the basis for rejection of my application or dismissal from the Boston Police Department. I agree to these conditions and I hereby certify that all statements made by me on this application are true and complete, to the best of my knowledge.

Signature of Applicant

(As usually written, do not use nicknames)

Notary Public Seal

State of Massachusetts County of Suffolk

PATRICK MICHAEL ROSE

being duly sworn, depose and say I am the above named person. I signed the foregoing statement. I personally read and printed by hand or typed the answers to each and every question therein and I do solemnly swear that each and every answer is full, true and correct in every respect.

(Candidate Sign Here)

Sworn to before me this _______

day of March , 1993

m. 9336/M 4 ppiso 3/

Do Not Sign Below Until Directed by B.P.D. Only

(Candidate Sign Here) (Date)

Signature of Investigation Officer

Boston Police Department

Candidate Screening Division Office of Internal Investigations

Personal Declarations Supplement

Patrick M Rose 46 Potomac St. West Roxbury MA 02132

Directions:

In order to qualify for future employment as a Boston Police Officer, you are to fill out this form completely and return it to the enclosed address prior to deadline. This form must be both clear and legible. We prefer that your responses be typewritten, but we will accept legible responses in black ink.

Most of these questions concern your past behavior. A *YES* answer to many of these questions will not necessarily disqualify you from future consideration. However, if you answer untruthfully and we discover this fact, you will automatically be disqualified from further consideration. Furthermore, your name may be removed from the Civil Service eligibility list.

Pay strict attention to the questions that you are asked. Some questions may require an additional explanation. Be sure to write or type any explanation on a separate piece of paper and attach it to this form <u>before</u> you return it.

Questions:

Direct any questions to the Office of Internal Investigations, (617) 343-4526.

Return Date:

Use the enclosed envelope to return this form and any attached explanation(s). Your completed return must be postmarked no later than *February 5*, 1994.

Warning:

A false or incomplete answer to a question in this application may be grounds for not employing you, or for dismissing you after you begin work and may be punishable by fine or imprisonment.

I have read the above statement and I understand it,

Signature Tath 11.

Date 3 FEB 94

Print Your Name PATRICK M. ROSE

DOB 07-22-54

A. Edi	ucation Section1. Were you ever dismissed, censured, suspesschool, college or university?		d or expe YES	lled t	rom a NO
	2. Have you ever been compelled to withdraw any reason?	from	a class o YES	or co	urse for NO
	3. Have you ever been accused of,				
	a. Plagiarism?		YES	X	NO
	b. Assisting another person during an	exan	n? YES	\boxtimes	NO
	c. Receiving assistance during an exan	n?	YES	X	NO
	4. For each YES answer, write or type your vesseparate sheet of paper. Be sure to number your number of the particular question.				
B. D	riving Record 1. As a driver, have you ever received a writt a police officer in Massachusetts?	en w (3)	arning fro YES	om	NO
	2. As a driver, have you ever received a citati Massachusetts?	on fr ☑	om a poli YES	ice o	fficer in NO
	3. As a driver, have you ever been involved in any state?	n an	automobi YES	ile ad	ccident in NO
	4. If YES, How many automobile accidents ha		ou been JMBER_		
	5. Have you ever driven a vehicle while unde drugs?	r the	influence YES	e of a ⊡ă	alcohol or NO
	6. If you answered YES to question 5, write of incident on a separate sheet of paper. Be sur to match the number of the particular question	re to			

C. Employment 1. Have yo

•

1. Have you ever, (or have you ever been accused of)				
a. stolen from an employer?		YES	\(\times\)	NO
b. lied to an employer about the number	of h	ours you YES	worl	ked? NO
c. been paid for hours that you did not w	vorkí	? YES	X	NO
d. punched another employee's time car	rd?	YES	X	NO
e. reported for work under the influence	of e	ither drug YES	js or ⊠	alcohol? NO
f. had an accident while working?		YES	X	NO
g. fought with other workers?	a	YES	\(\)	NO
h. been disciplined by an employer for a	any r	reason? YES	X	NO
i. resigned from a job to avoid being fir	ed?	YES	X	NO
2. For each YES answer to a question in this sthe incident on a separate sheet of paper. Be response to match the number of the particular	sure	to numb	•	
3. During the past three years, what is the total have missed due to illness?	al nu	mber of v	vork	days you

TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS 6 or 7

1. Have you e	ever used or posses	sed	the follow	ing :	substances;
	a. marijuana?		YES	\boxtimes	NO
	b. cocaine?		YES		NO
	c. PCP?		YES		NO
	d. hashish?		YES	∇	NO
	e. methamphetamir	ne?	YES	\boxtimes	NO
	f. psilocybin?		YES	\boxtimes	NO
	g. LSD?		YES	V	NO
	h. heroin?		YES	\square	NO
	i. morphine?		YES	\boxtimes	NO
	j. any illegal drug?		YES	X	NO
2. Have you without a pre	<u>ever</u> used or posses escription?	ssea	the follo	wing	prescription drugs
	a. Valium?		YES	X	NO
	b. Barbiturates?		YES	X	NO
	c. Codeine?		YES	X	NO
	d. Sleeping pills?		YES	X	NO
	e. Prescription dief	t pill:	s? YES	X	NO
	f. Amphetamines		YES	X	NO

D. Drug Use/Experimentation

3. For each "YES" answer in this section, you are required to answer, on a separate piece of paper, the following questions;

b. how was it administered?, (smoked, sniffed, injected, etc.)
c. what was the last date you used the drug?
E. Use of Alcohol 1. Have you ever; a. experienced memory loss after alcohol use? □ YES ☒ NO
b. been involved in a fight while drinking? YES* NO *A YES answer requires you to submit a written version of the incident on a separate sheet of paper. Be sure to number your response to match the number of the particular question.
c. been involved in an accident while drinking? YES* NO *A YES answer requires you to submit a written version of the incident on a separate sheet of paper. Be sure to number your response to match the number of the particular question.
d. been taken into police custody while drinking? YES* NO *A YES answer requires you to submit a written version of the incident on a separate sheet of paper. Be sure to number your response to match the number of the particular question.
e. missed work because of drinking? ☐ YES ☑ NO
F. Licenses 1. Have you ever applied for a special police officer's license? (As a Deputy Superintendent at the Sum YES NO Suffolk County H.O.C. I was issued a Special Police ID By the BPD) 2. Have you ever applied for a bond or a job that requires a bond? UMAN YES NO

a. what form of the drug did you take?, (crack, powder, pill)

G.	General Behavior 1. Do you now, or have you <u>ever</u> gambled? ☐ YES ☐ NO
	2. If the answer to Question 1 is YES, answer all of the following questions;
	 a. What types of gambling have you participated in? (Check all that apply)
	1. Horse/Dog Track □
	2. Lottery
	3. Professional or College Sports □
	4. Casino Games
	5. Card Games
	6. Football Cards
	b. How much money do you spend on gambling per year? AMOUNT \$250.00
	c. What is the largest sum of money you have won while gambling? AMOUNT \$500.00
	d. What is the largest sum of money you have <i>lost</i> while gambling? AMOUNT \$5.00 at one time
	e. How many times do you gamble per year? 1-5 1-5 More than 10 More than 30 More than 50
	f. Have you ever borrowed money to cover a gambling debt? WHEN? NO
	AMOUNT & N/A

g. Have you ever used an ATM in gambling debt?	machine w WHEN		orawai to	pay -	а
	AMOU	NT \$	5_N/A		
h. Have you ever lied about a ga			or loss? YES	(2)	NO
3. Have you ever had sex with another	r person v	with	out their o	cons 🖾	ent? NO
4. Have you ever had sex with a perso	n under t		age of 16 YES	? 🖎	NO
5. Have you ever used drugs or alcohol	ol to sedu		a sex par YES		? ·NO
6. Have you ever paid for sexual favor	rs?		YES	X	NO
7. If you answered YES to any Questic your version of the incident on a sepa number your response to match the ne	rate shee	et of	paper. Be	e su	re to
8. Have you ever been ordered, or ag	reed to p	oay (child sup _l YES	oort?	NO
9. If the answer to Question 1 is YES,	are you	curr	ent in you YES	ır pa	nyments?
10. Is there anything about your life the	nat could	sub	ject you t YES	o bla	ackmail? NO
11. Have you ever sued someone or	have you		er been su YES	ued? 🖄	NO
12. Are there any incidents in your life you desire to explain?	e (not pre	eviou	usly ment YES	ione 🛛	d) which NO
13. If you answered YES to Question on a separate sheet of paper. Be surthe number of the particular question	e to numb	you ber y	ur version your resp	of to	he incident to match

END ATTACH ANY WRITTEN ANSWERS AND RETURN END



Buston Holice Academy Recruit Class CLASS #: 29-94



WEEK OF:

PAGE 2 OF 3.

111111	· OF ·			PAGE,	\leq	U.		<u> </u>	-						
ЙО	NAME	ID NO	SQUAD		. 1	4	Ţ	1	W	1	. 1	ŗ	F		MARK
1	Hogan, William E	11108			· -			_							
	James, Bronda E.	11109												_	
	Tames Robin D	-1085		RESIGNE	2	6	12	3/	9	4				_	
	Johnson, William G.	11111												1	
	Joyce, Terrence C.	11112													
	Lee, Benny B.	11113													
	Leung, Robert	11114	ļ					Ì	į						
	Mazzola, Adam T.	11115	·												·
	McCarthy, Brendan A.	11116													
	McPherson, Eric	11117.													
	Miller, Marie A.	11118													
	Morgan, Christopher W	. 11119													
	Moriarty, Richard G.	11120						ŀ							
	O'Sullivan, Michael	11121	=												
	Pyne, John J.	11122													
	Reid, Kenneth R.	11123													
	Rivera, Luis A.	11124	-						-						
	Rosado, Alicia	11125													
	Rose, Patrick M.	11126				•									
	Soares, Jay D.	11128													
	Stokes, Ronald	1097													
	Sullivan, Lisa J.	11130							į					1	
	Sutherland, Paula M.	11131						-	1						

SYAllWORTH AWARA

RESIGNED 6/23/94

Photograph placed in questionnaire (pg. 14) Birth certificate submitted High School Diploma or G.E.D. submitted Higher Education Diploma submitted Military: Branch of Service Military: Type of Discharge Military DD214 Discharge form submitted Date of entry: Date of entry: Mass. Driver's License submitted M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19.81 M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19.81 Selective Service Number:
High School Diploma or G.E.D. submitted Higher Education Diploma submitted Military: Branch of Service Military: Type of Discharge Military DD214 Discharge form submitted Date of entry: Mass. Driver's License submitted Mass. M/V current registration submitted M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19 89 More and 19 90 More active military service exclusion: 3 years active military service Military service We servic
High School Diploma or G.E.D. submitted Higher Education Diploma submitted Military: Branch of Service Military: Type of Discharge Military DD214 Discharge form submitted Date of entry: Date of entry: Mass. Driver's License submitted Mass. M/V current registration submitted M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19 81 Social Security Number: Military active military service exclusion: 3 years active military service License expiration to June 6, 1976 Date of discharge: License expiration date: 7122 77 Expiration date: 08 31 93 M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19 81 And 19 92 And 19 93 And 19 94 And 19 9
Military: Type of Discharge Military DD214 Discharge form submitted Date of entry: Oct 18,1972 Date of discharge: License expiration date: Mass. M/V current registration submitted M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19.87 Social Security Number:
Military DD214 Discharge form submitted Date of entry: Oct 18,19 Date of discharge: Oct 17,19 The submitted Da
Military DD214 Discharge form submitted Date of entry: Oct 18,19 Date of discharge: Oct 17,19 TH Mass. Driver's License submitted Mass. M/V current registration submitted M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19.81 Social Security Number: Veteran status prior to June 6, 1976 Date of discharge: Oct 17,19 TH Expiration date: 08,31,93 and 19.92 All years incl.
Military DD214 Discharge form submitted Date of entry: Oct 18,19 72 Date of discharge: Oct 17,19 74 Mass. Driver's License submitted Mass. M/V current registration submitted M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19.87 and 19.92 and 19.9
Mass. Driver's License submitted License expiration date: 7122 17 Mass. M/V current registration submitted Expiration date: 08131,93 M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19.87 and 19.92 and 19.92 Social Security Number:
Mass. M/V current registration submitted Expiration date: 08/31/93 M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19.87 and 19.92 and 19.9
Mass. M/V current registration submitted Expiration date: 08/31/93 M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19.87 and 19.92 and 19.9
M/V Excise receipts submitted for 19 81 2 and 19 70 2 and 19 70 an
Social Security Number:
Selective Service Number: // /n
1 × 1 F+
No. of forms Robert Instance
Need forms listed below:
Interviewer miscellaneous notes:
Great appearance - Business suit

Bastan

Recruit Investigation Unit 85 Williams Avenue Hyde Park, MA. 02136 Telephone (617) 343 4488 or 4489

DATE: 13 FORTH 997

Dear Sir/Madam:

The Boston Police Department is conducting a background investigation of the below named subject who is an applicant for a position as a police officer.

To assist us in evaluating subject's suitability, we will appreciate any available information regarding any disciplinary, psychological, psychiatric or medical problems he/she may have and while in the Military.

Enclosed is a Release of Information Form signed by the subject.

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

Joseph E. Harris, Jr.

Sergeant Detective

Recruit Investigation Unit

APPLICANT'S NAME: PATRICU MICHAEL ROSE

DATE OF BIRTH: 07-22-

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

DATE OF ENTRY: 18007 1972

DATE OF DISCHARGE: 17 Oct 1974

BRANCH OF SERVICE:



Boston

Recruit Investigation Unit 154 Berkeley Street Boston, Ma. 02116

Date 13 MARCH 1993

I further authorize the National Personnel Records to release all pertinent information regarding non-judicial punishment from any branch of the Service.

This could include a photocopy of my DD 214, Report of Separation.

Veteran's Signature

Date of birth 22 July 1959



Name of Company MASS ARMY NATIONAL GUARD Address of Company 2C TO INF. CAMP EDWARDS, MA Person Interviewed Date of Birth T22 The property of the propert	
Person Interviewed Person Interviewed Position/Title Applicant Data/Information Date of Birth Place of Birth Place of Birth Date Employed Mod y yr mo day yr mo day yr mo day yr mo day yr Ending B3 960 Position: Logical Office Ending Position:	
Person Interviewed Applicant Data/Information Date of Birth Date of Birth Date Left Model Starting Salary: 13960 Position: Logistion: Position/Title LT-Colose(1-500 362-4452) Applicant Data/Information Date Employed Date Left	
Applicant Data/Information Date of Birth Place of Birth Date Employed Date Left Date Left Moday yr mo day yr mo day yr mo day yr mo day yr Ending B3960 Mount Starting Logistical Oracica Ending Position:	·
mo day yr mo day yr mo day yr mo day yr Ending B3 960 Starting Position: Logisman Oracica Ending Position:	1
mo day yr mo day yr mo day yr mo day yr Ending B3 960 Starting b99571(14) OFFICE Ending Position:	_
Ending B3 960 Starting Logistical Office Ending Position:	j
Salary: 43960 Position: 696371(04 Oldstone Cosition:	
Job Duties:	
	İ
Special Responsibilities (i.e. supervision, etc.) Supervision & Control & C	
Reason for Leaving: Desine To work in Law Europecesseup	
Knowledge of Previous Employers:	
Applicant Assessment Data	
Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist.	
☐ Attendance Record ☐ Dependability ☐ Enthusiasm ☐ Cooperativeness ☐ Job Performance ☐ Appearance ☐ Getting Along with Co-Workers ☐ Leadership ☐ Emotional Balance ☐ Getting Along with Supervisor	
Details: LT- Col. D'ALTO COUSIDELS AUSTO	
Be A Excellent CANDINETE.	
Depart Melhole Bhen E STATES	
APPRICACE IS A CONCERNED POSSITUALTY RESIDENT.] .
Where did applicant reside from to	j
Were Applicant's Services Satisfactory: Would Employer Rehire Applicant:	
Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits?	
Organizations Applicant Was Active In:	
Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: 900P Leaden Stip AbiliTY &	
Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) // // // Outside Activities	
Employer's General Recommendation: would BEA gour Police Office.	北
Name of Supervisor: LT-Col. D'A/TO Signature: A Completed 2/1/9	1

Patrick M Rose 46 Potomac St. Applicant's Name: _____ West Roxbury MA 02132 Information From Immediate Supervisor or Fellow Emp. Company: MASS. ARMY NATIONAL GUARD Name & Title of Person Interviewed: How Long Did Applicant Work For/With You? 3 Yean 5 Did You Know Him/Her Outside of Work? _____ How Long? _____ How Did He/She Get Along With Fellow Employees, Supervisors? Job Performance:

Below Average Average Above Average (If other than average please explain) _____ Did He/She Drink, Gamble to Excess or Use Drugs? What Was The Applicant's Real Reason For Leaving? If He/She Was Fired, Did He/She Know It? Has The Applicant Been In Any Trouble On or Off The Job? (a) Is the subject the type of person you would like to see as a police officer in your city or town? ☑YES ☐NO (b) Is the subject the type of person you would like to have answering a call of trouble at home? MYES INO Please explain: 5ewsative To others Needs

(c) If your son or daughter was in trouble with the authorities, is the subject the type of individual that you would

Educified Junior
Signature of Investigating Officer

like to handle this case? ☐YES ☐NO

Address of Company West Roxbury MA 02132 Phone (35-1000 x 1183) Person Interviewed Carol Stanton Date of Birth Place of Birth Date Employed Date Left 7 22 54 Mo day yr Ending Salary: 1503.98 Starting Salary: 1503.98 Starting Sobreical Responsibilities In Charge of Suppart Services which entais. building (i.e. supervision, etc.) About 2618 Reason for the applicant Charge of other fails in a bout 2618 Knowledge of Position: The party of time of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space fellowing checklist. Pattendance Record Tob Performance A. Pappearance A. Pappearance A. Penting Along with Co-Workers Petails: A. He would exceed the task requirements. He was instrumental in charse. Details: A. He would exceed the task requirements. He was instrumental in charse. Details: A. He would exceed the task requirements. He was instrumental in charse.		Patrick M Ros	e ,			
Address of Company 20 BADDSTEN ST. BOS West Roxbury MA 02132 Phone 20 BADDSTEN ST. BOS Person Interviewed Carol Stanton Date of Birth Place of Birth Place of Birth Date Employed Date Left 7 22 54 Brook line. 1 8 75 4 10 84 mo day yr Ending Sainty: \$503.98 Position: Correction Office Position: Deputy Saparintended Job Dutes: In Charge of support Services which entaits building. Construction data maintenance, the hudget admin Service. Special Repositionities 2nd in charge of that and in mates: (le supervision, etc.) about 2019 Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. By Amendance Record Dependability 12 22 Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. By Amendance Record Dependability 12 22 Applicant Balance Dependability 12 22 Applicant May be before mance 14 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Name of Company SUFFOLK COUNTY SHERRIN	45 OFFT. Potomac St.				
Person Interviewed Position/Title Director of Personnel Date of Birth Place of Birth Date Employed Date Left 7 23 54 Brookling 8 73 4 10 84 mo day yr mo		- matter /	MA 02132			1
Detector of Fernance Date of Birth Date of Birth Place of Birth Place of Birth Date Employed Date Left 7 23 54 Brooking Mo day yr mo day y	20 BRADSTON ST.	•		6	35-1000	x+.1185
Date of Birth Place of Birth Date Employed Date Left 7 2 3 54 Brooking 18 70 7 4 10 84 mo day yr Ending 1503.98 Staring Salary: 1503.98 Staring Salary: 1503.98 Staring Salary: 1503.98 Staring Job Duties: In Chacco of Support Services which entais boulding Commitmentary daily members the budget admin Service. Special Responsibilities In Chacco of Support Services which entais boulding Commitmentary daily members of start and in matter (i.e. supervision, etc.) Special Responsibilities In Chacco of Support Services which entais boulding Commitmentary daily members of start and in matter (i.e. supervision, etc.) Special Responsibilities In Chacco of Support Services which entais Commitmentary daily members of start and in matter (i.e. supervision, etc.) Reason for the order once of support Services which entais (i.e. supervision, etc.) Reason for the order once of support of start and in matter (i.e. supervision, etc.) Reason for the order of start of the order of the matter of the order of the order of the matter of the order of the orde		h		- of Pe	ersonnel	
mo day yr mo day	+ John Two	Dmey Applicant Dat	a/Information_	Supt.		
Ending 1503.98 Starting Position: Correction Offices Ending Apparatus Special Position: Correction Offices Ending Apparatus Superintended Position: In Charco of Support Services which entails building Community deals maintained the budget admin. Service. Special Responsibilities and in charco of staff and inmates (i.e. supervision, etc.) about 2610 about 2610 and inmates (i.e. supervision, etc.) about 2610 about 2610 and inmates (i.e. supervision, etc.) about 2610 and inmates (i.e. supervision etc.) about 2610 and inmates (i.e. supervision space of Previous Employers: Automative Sheps. Ceta Program. Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Batendance Record Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Batendance Record Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Batendance Record Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Batendance Record Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following followin	Date of Birth	/ Place of Birth	Date En	ployed	Date L	eft
Ending 103.98 Starting Position: Correction Offices Position: Deputy Superintendent Salary: 1503.98 Position: Correction Offices Position: Deputy Superintendent Job Dulles: In Charce of support services which enters building Community and Interest Superial Responsibilities and in maintainance the budget admin. Service. Special Responsibilities and in charce of staff and Inimates (le supervision, etc.) Reason for the astance Position in full time National Guard Leaving: Knowledge of Previous Employers: Automative Shops Ceta Program. Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Ended of Previous Employers: Automative Shops Ceta Program. Details: Appearance A.A. Enthusiasm A.A. Editing Along with Co-Workers Cooperativeness A.A. Editing Along with Supervisor Details: A.A. He would exceed the task requirements. He was instrumental in charsing antiquated policy/procedure of Der Tsland. He commanded respect. Anything year need him he would be there the was immaculate in uniform and mandated certain uniforms legurinent changes of modernized to Always looked for challenge the always. Where didapplicant reside from Communicate to the Applicant services Satisfactory: Yes Positively Round Employer Rehire Applicant: Yes - Positively Procedure of the Changes of the Way and the Satisfactory. Yes Positively Rehire Applicant: Yes - Positively Did on the Satisfactory: Yes Displacent Was Active in: Nat. Changes the Applicant: Yes - Positively Rehire Applicant: Yes - Positively Procedure of the Program Process Company Person. He's Manney Com	7 22 54	Brookline	/ 8	75	4 /	0 84
Salary 1503.78 Position: Correction Office Position: Deputy Separational Job Duties: In Charge of Eupport Services which entails. building Comparison and Indianal Special Responsibilities 2nd in charge of otact and inimates (les supervision, etc.) about 2010 of otact and inimates (les supervision, etc.) about 2010 of otact and inimates (les supervision, etc.) about 2010 of otact and inimates (les supervision, etc.) about 2010 of otact and inimates (les supervision, etc.) about 2010 of otact and inimates (les supervision, etc.) about 2010 of otact and inimates (les supervision, etc.) about 2010 of otact and inimates (les supervision, etc.) about 2010 of otact and inimates (les supervision) of otact and inimates (les supervision) of otact and inimates (les supervision) of otact and initiation of otact and inimates (les supervision) of otact and initiation o			mo da			ay yr
Job Duties: In Charge of Support Services which entails boulding Comprised and maintainance the budget admin Service. Special Responsibilities 2nd in charge of otaff and inmates Reason for the astance position in the full time National Graph time. Reason for the astance position in the policant assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Dependability A. Dependability A. Defectional Balance A. Defecting Along with Co-Workers Defectional Balance Defecting Along with Supervisor Details: A. He would exceed the fast requirements, the was instrumental in charge and him he would be there the was immaculate in uniform and mandated carain uniforms lequipment changes of modernized to the Mental States of the Joseph Along With Supervisor Where did applicant reside from Communicated to the New York and is listed on the Were Applicant's Fostively Round Employer Rehire Applicant: yes postfuely and is listed on the Were Applicant Was Active in: Nat. Guard: Little league Police Mission. Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nindness (Pease explain on reverse side) Outside Activities All Defections of Applicant Himself of Applicant: Plants of the Society of Applicant in the Bush of Ap	Salary: \$503.98	Starting Position: Correction	offices	Ending Hp Position: D	pointed	erintendent
Special Responsibilities and in charse of staff and in mates. Special Responsibilities and in charse of staff and in mates. Reason for the act ance position in full time National Gyard time. Reason for the act ance position in full time National Gyard time. Knowledge of Previous Employers: Authorities Sheps Ceta Pregram. Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space Jollowing checklist. Pattendance Record Dependability A.P. Papearance A.P. Pa	. ,	, ,	./ • /	/ - /	7 y y = f	/ ·
Special Responsibilities 2 nd in Charge of staff and Inmates Reason for the approximation of the applicant and the property of the applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the applicant average of the applicant applicant and the applicant a	in chargo of	support service	es which	entails	baile	ins
Reason for the asta need position in full time Wational Guard time. Reason for the asta need position in full time Wational Guard time. Knowledge of Previous Employers: Automotive Shops Ceta Program. Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following following following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers Description or noteworthy, explain in space following with Co-Workers			the bu	dget-ad	min. Ser	Vice.
Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Pattendance Record Papearance 4.4. Papearance 4.4	Special Responsibilities (i.e. supervision, etc.)		f staff o	ind ini	nates	
Rhowledge of Previous Employers: Automotive Shops Ceta Program. Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the areas of the areas of the areas of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the areas of the areas of the areas of the areas of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the areas of the areas of the areas of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Description of the areas of the	Reason for He auta Leaving: (He	vice position in f	ull time	Nationa and he	Went Sul	I time.
Applicant Assessment Data Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Pattendance Record Job Performance At. Pappearance At. Pappearance At. Papearance At. P	.	atomotive Shops.		5		
Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Detendance Record Dependability A. Defering Along with Co-Workers Defetting Along with Co-Workers Defetting Along with Supervisor Details: A. He would exceed the task requirements, He was instrumental in charsing antiquated policy/procedure at Deer Island. He commanded respect, Anytime you need him he would be there, He was immaculate in uniform and mandated certain uniforms / equipment changes at modernized in the work and is listed on the Were Applicant's Positively New and Islands or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Not On Dur Job Changes (Please explain on reverse side) Name of 3000 Farming Man. Investiga(ors) Name of 3000 Farming Man. Investiga(ors) Petiting Along with Co-Workers of Decompanies of Drug Parson. He's Name of Name of Sound Parson. He's Name of Sound Parson. Investiga(ors) Defetting Along with Co-Workers and Phase Commanded Parson. He's Name of Sound Parson. He's Name of				110)		
Check the following spaces if the applicant was average in each of the areas. If a problem, or noteworthy, explain in space following checklist. Detendance Record Dependability A. Defering Along with Co-Workers Defetting Along with Co-Workers Defetting Along with Supervisor Details: A. He would exceed the task requirements, He was instrumental in charsing antiquated policy/procedure at Deer Island. He commanded respect, Anytime you need him he would be there, He was immaculate in uniform and mandated certain uniforms / equipment changes at modernized in the work and is listed on the Were Applicant's Positively New and Islands or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Not On Dur Job Changes (Please explain on reverse side) Name of 3000 Farming Man. Investiga(ors) Name of 3000 Farming Man. Investiga(ors) Petiting Along with Co-Workers of Decompanies of Drug Parson. He's Name of Name of Sound Parson. He's Name of Sound Parson. Investiga(ors) Defetting Along with Co-Workers and Phase Commanded Parson. He's Name of Sound Parson. He's Name of	,	Applicant Ass	sessment Data			
Space following checklist. Pattendance Record Job Performance A. Papearance Papearance A.A Getting Along with Co-Workers Jeadership A.A. He would exceed the task requirements, He was instrumental in charsing antiquated policy/procedure at Deer Island. He commanded respect, Anytime year need him he would be there the was immaculate in uniform and mandated certain uniforms and mandated certain uniforms and mandated certain uniforms and mandated certain the potomac. At M. Rey. —as of 1/8/15—Started work and is listed on the Were applicant's Positively Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Not Chard I the league Toke Assoc. Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: No Organizations (Please explain on reverse side) Not on Dur ob. Employer's General Recommendation: No of 2000 Family Man. Investigators Name of 3000 Family Man. Investigators Name of 3000 Family Man. Investigators Name of 3000 Family Man. Investigators Page intensis Investiga	Check the following space			reas. If a prob	olem, or notewo	rthy, explain in
Details: A.A. He would exceed the task requirements. He was instrumental in chansing antiquated policy/procedure at Deer Island. He commanded respect, Anytime upon the would be there. He was immaculate in uniform and mandated certain uniforms lequipment changes at modernized of the theorem and mandated certain where did applicant reside from communicated to the entry of the was montar of the potomac. It was instrumental work and is listed on the Were Applicant's Services Satisfactory: Yes Positively Did or Does Applicant Was Active In: Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nest Displays Inuglish Kindness Compassion. Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Not on our ob more broadzed on professional person. He's Name of a 3000 Family man investigators. Name of a 3000 Family man investigators. Investigators. Pagetting Along with Co-Workers Getting Along with Supervisor Family Along Wi				•		
antiquated policy procedure at Deer Island. He commanded respect, Honytime you need him he would be there, He was immaculate in uniform and mandated certain uniforms equipment changes of modernized of the was looked for challence. He always Where did applicant reside from communicated to the was montar of John He Potomac. St. W. Rix as of 1/8/15 - Started work and is listed on the Were Applicant's Positively Would Employer Rehire Applicant: yes-positively Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Ves Displays love the Kindness Compassion Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Employer's General Recommendation: You now and not ask for more brownized or professional person. He's Name of 30000 family man; Investigator's page 10 Date 2/0/9,1	Deb Performance AA.	Appearance 4.4.	☐ Getting Alc	ng with Co-W	orkers	erativeness AH
antiquated policy procedure at Deer Island. He commanded respect, Honytime you need him he would be there, He was immaculate in uniform and mandated certain uniforms equipment changes of modernized of the was looked for challence. He always Where did applicant reside from communicated to the was montar of John He Potomac. St. W. Rix as of 1/8/15 - Started work and is listed on the Were Applicant's Positively Would Employer Rehire Applicant: yes-positively Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Ves Displays love the Kindness Compassion Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Employer's General Recommendation: You now and not ask for more brownized or professional person. He's Name of 30000 family man; Investigator's page 10 Date 2/0/9,1	Details: A.A. He w	ould exceed the task	krequiremen	ts. He was	s instruma	ntal in chascin
where did applicant reside from communicates to the was mandated certain uniforms requipment changes of modernized to the was mandated certain where did applicant reside from communicates to the was mandated work and is listed on the was mandated work and is listed on the Were Applicant's Positively Would Employer Rehire Applicant: yes - Positively Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Vat. Guard 1. the league Police Assoc. Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nanest Compassion. Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Not on our ob military kave 3/21/8 - 4/22/41 Employer's General Recommendation: You can not ask for more broadized on professional person. Hes	antiquated policy/pro		1 1 1	/	/	1 1
where did applicant reside from communicates to the elegant the way months of John 1 He Potomac St. W. Rey as of 1/8/15 - Started work and is listed on the Were Applicant's Positively Would Employer Rehire Applicant: yes - Positively Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Nat. Guard 1 the league Police Assoc. Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nes Displays hapital Kindness Compassion. Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Not on our job Military leave 3/218 - 4/22/6/ Employer's General Recommendation: You not ask for more broasized on professional parson. Hes Name of 3000 family man Investigator's John Date 2/0/4/1	need him he would b	(1)	/ /		/	II'I
Where did applicant reside from Communicated to the Westgare. He was mantar of Solid He Potomac. St. W. Roxas of 1/8/15-Started work and is listed on the Were Applicant's Positively Would Employer Rehire Applicant: yes-Positively Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Nat. Guard Ittle league Police Assoc. Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nes Displays oughty Kindness Compassion. Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Not on our job military leave 3/21/3 - 4/22/41 Employer's General Recommendation: You asked not ask for more broadlized or professional person. He's Name of 30000 family man Investigator's page 1000.	uniform lequipme	take medicale me	et I Min	" lak.	5 0/1/2	- 1/2 0/1
Were Applicant's Positively Would Employer Rehire Applicant: yes-Positively Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Vat. Guard: Ittle league Police Hossoc. Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nes Displays loughty Kindness Compassion. Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Not on our job: Employer's General Recommendation: You good formily man; Investigator's June Date 2/0/21	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		With every	ene ; He	was mon	or of John T
Were Applicant's Services Satisfactory: Yes Positively Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Yes Positively Double Positively Nat. Guard Ittle Pague Police Assoc. Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Yes Displays lought Kindness Compassion Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Protocolor of One of the Social Person Page 12 or Professional Person Hes Name of Agood family Man Investigator's Investigator's Jail Date 2019.		Potomac, St. W. R.	14as 0	f 1/8/75	- Starteo	Work
Services Satisfactory: Yes Rehire Applicant: Yes - Postively Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Nat. Guard: Ittle league Police Assoc. Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nes Displays loughty Kindness, Compassion, Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Not on our job: Employer's General Recommendation: You read not ask for more broadized on professional person. Hes Name of 3000 family man; Investigator's J. Date 2/0/and	i an	= 15 listed on the		•		
Did or Does Applicant Have Any Drinking, Gambling or Drug Habits? Organizations Applicant Was Active In: Nat. Guard: Ittle league Police H550C. Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nes. Displays loyelity Kindness, Compassion. Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Not on our job: Employer's General Recommendation: Nou nevel not ask for more broasized or professional person. Hes Name of 9000 family man: Investigator's J. Date 26/41			Would Emple Rehire Appli	oyer cant: yes	- positivela	1
Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nes Displays longity Kindness, Compassion, Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Not on our job military leave 3/21/8 - 4/22/8/ Employer's General Recommendation: You need not ask for more broadzed on professional person. He's Name of 3000 family man investigator's Investigator's Investigator's Joland	Did or Does Applicant Ha	~~	Drug Habits?			
Outstanding Characteristics of Applicant: Nes Displays lovality Kindness, Compassion. Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Mot on our job. Employer's General Recommendation: You read not ask for more broaszed on professional person. He's Name of 3000 family man. Investigator's Investigator's Joland	Organizations Applicant W	/as Active In: $\sqrt{a+.}$	ard- Litt	te leagu	e Police	Assoc.
Any Job Accidents (Please explain on reverse side) Outside Activities Mot on our job: Employer's General Recommendation: Ou cond not ask for more brownized on professional person. Hes Name of 3000 family man: Investigator's Investigator's	1	s of Applicant:	I COMPAS	510x .		
Employer's General Recommendation: You not ask for more broaszed on professional person. He's Name of 9000 family man Investigator's 1. Date 2/0/9/1	Any Job Accidents (Pleas	e explain on reverse side)	Outside Activ		18-4/22/	8/
Name of a good family man Investigator's J. Date 2/0/9/1	Employer's General Reco	mmendation:	- [or oroso	551029 De	rson, Hes
	Name of a good fan	Investigator	.'s	1/1	Date	2/9/94

			<u> </u>	
Name of Company	my Nat'l. Guard			M. Rose
Address of Company	Lamp Linfantry Edwar)	Phone	
HQ 26	1 Infantry Edwar	ds Majors	508	1948-5920
Person Interviewed	1 Norman Welch	I Position/little	1	•
COMP	Applicant Da	ta/Information		
Date of Birth	Place of Birth		mployed	Date Left
7-22-54	Brookline		1984	present
mo day yr	mo day yr	l mo d	ay yr Ending	mo day yr
Ending Salary:	Starting Position:		Position: A	min Officei 1st Ballin
Job Duties: St.	Fulltime Emp	lovee		182 For tantry
	I WITTIM CANT	100/2		
Special Responsibilities		Λ r	1 - ×	
(i.e. supervision, etc.)	In charge o	t about	+30 en	ployees
Reason for Leaving:	,			
Knowledge of				
Previous Employers:				
	• •	ssessment Dat		blom or notoworthy explain
Check the following space space following checklist.	es if the applicant was average $\ell \times \mathcal{C} \ell / \ell \mathcal{V}$	ge in each of the	all area	blem, or noteworthy, explain \mathcal{U}
☐ Attendance Record	☐ Dependability	☐ Enthusia	sm	□ Cooperativeness
☐ Job Performance☐ leadership	☐ Appearance☐ Emotional Balance	☐ Getting A	Nong with Co-V Nong with Sup	ervisor
Details:				
Dotaile.	ne			
1				
Where did applicant resi	de from	to		
Where did approant rec-		44 T		
Were Applicant's Services Satisfactory:	Yes	Would Em Rehire Ap		es
	lave Any Drinking, Gambling			
	Was Active In:		1.0	
Organizations Applicant	N U	<u>.</u>	•	4 1
Outstanding Characteris	stics of Applicant: Enthusia	istic, Exce	llent man	rager, leader
Any Job Accidents (Plea	ase explain on reverse side)	Outside A		
Employer'ş General Re	commendation: / V V	1	_	C. L. Lan
excellent-ove	Vseas 500 employers		17 15 one	of top ten.
Name of Supervisor:	Investig Signatu	x .\ .	aM Lain	n Completed 6-6-9

Applicant's Name: Patrick Rose
Information From Immediate Supervisor or Fellow Employee
Company: Mass Army Nat'l. Guard
Name & Title of Person Interviewed: H, Col, Norman Welch
How Long Did Applicant Work For/With You?
Did You Know Him/Her Outside of Work? How Long?/\(\text{U years} \)
What Job Responsibilities Did Applicant Have? Senior Fullhome Employee, Amin. Officer for 1st Battalion 182 Infantry
How Did He/She Get Along With Fellow Employees, Supervisors? _ C x cullen +
Job Performance: Below Average Average Above Average (If other than average please explain) CXCULLEN
Did He/She Drink, Gamble to Excess or Use Drugs?
Was He/She Dependable? Very Cooperative? Very
What Was The Applicant's Real Reason For Leaving?
If He/She Was Fired, Did He/She Know It? Has The Applicant Been In Any Trouble On or Off The Job?
(a) Is the subject the type of person you would like to see as a police officer in your city or town? ✓ YES □NO
Please explain:
(b) Is the subject the type of person you would like to have answering a call of trouble at home? YES □NO Please explain:
(c) If your son or daughter was in trouble with the authorities, is the subject the type of individual that you would like to handle this case?
Please explain:
Donne M. Lavin
Signature of Investigating Officer

Name of Company A	11 (()	Appli	cant 7	ahick	M. Rose
Name of Company	1 HOFC		/	Phone	, /-11/102
Address of Company 20 Bradsh	nSt. Bostor)			-1800 ext. 1183
Person Interviewed Sta		Posi	tion/Title	irector F	Personnel.
000000000000000000000000000000000000000		ant Data/Info			
Date of Birth	Place of Birth		Date Emp	loyed	Date Left
7-22-54	Bnokline		1-8-	75	4-10-84
mo day yr		J. 1	no day		mo day yr
Ending Salary:	Starting Position: Cowecf	non Office	<i>V</i> F	osition: Dep	outy Superin Lenden
Job Duties: Correction	1 Officir -	Deput	1 Sup	erinten	dent
				,	
Special Responsibilities (i.e. supervision, etc.)		•	Supt.	Captai	in-Supervised
Reason for γ	nany sherri	ff\$	Active	2 Duty	in Military
Knowledge of Previous Employers:					
		cant Assessn			
Check the following space space following checklist.	s if the applicant was 1983-perf	average in ea	ch of the ar	eas. If a prob	lem, or noteworthy, explain i
Attendance Record Job Performance leadership	□ Dependability□ Appearance□ Emotional Balar		Enthusiasm Getting Alor Getting Alor	ng with Co-Wing with Super	☐ Cooperativeness orkers rvisor
Details:	tion 4-26-78	8 Except	ional Pe	Erformane	u of assigned duties
	Month awar				
Excellen t	evaluatio	MS			
Where did applicant resid	le from 46 Poton	nac 18t		•	
Were Applicant's Services Satisfactory:	yes	W. R	ould Emplo	oyer ya	5
Did or Does Applicant Ha	ave Any Drinking, Ga		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Organizations Applicant		Milita	ny		
Outstanding Characterist	ics of Applicant:	Excellen	+ EV		
Any Job Accidents (Plea 1983 - Knee , 1978	han d	side) C	outside Activ	vities 1 – Good fai	milyman (sqt. Jue Dean)
Employer's General Rec	ommendation:	-	,	· /	-
Name of	In	vestigator's	Toma M	M. Garin	Date Completed 6-6-9

Applicant's Name: Patrick Rose
Information From Immediate Supervisor or Fellow Employee
Company: Suffolk County Sheriff's Dept.
Name & Title of Person Interviewed: Carol Stanton
How Long Did Applicant Work For/With You? 1975 - 1994
Did You Know Him/Her Outside of Work? How Long?
Did You Know Him/Her Outside of Work? How Long? How Long? What Job Responsibilities Did Applicant Have? Started as correction officir —
worked up to Deputy Superintendent
How Did He/She Get Along With Fellow Employees, Supervisors?
Job Performance: Below Average Average Average
(If other than average please explain)
Did He/She Drink, Gamble to Excess or Use Drugs?
Was He/She Dependable?
What Was The Applicant's Real Reason For Leaving?
If He/She Was Fired, Did He/She Know It?
Has The Applicant Been In Any Trouble On or Off The Job?
(a) Is the subject the type of person you would like to see as a police officer in your city or town? YES □NO
Please explain:
(b) Is the subject the type of person you would like to have answering a call of trouble at home?
YES NO Please explain:
(c) If your son or daughter was in trouble with the authorities, is the subject the type of individual that you would like to handle this case? ☐YES ☐NO
Please explain:
Donna M. Lauin
Signature of Investigating Officer

required output. satisfactory. more than r comments: 4. DEPENDABILITY - ability to provide results with minimum s supervision, and time limits. Completes within speciments and time limits. within speciments supervision needs su	rofessional NTS:	Poorly informed Reasonable knowledge of position about duties of job to perform. COMMENTS: 2. QUALITY OF WORK - accuracy, skill and throughness of work Makes frequent Careless, makes	INSTRUCTIONS: Listed below are various traits or characteristic place an "X" on each rating next to descriptive place an "x" on each rating next to descriptive peing rated. 1. JOB KNOWLEDGE - throughness and depth of knowledge of posture in the contraction of	NAME: POTRICK ROSE DEPT: MUNTANIALS & Industries - Hofe

COMMENTS:

Park	Times,
comments at inapportunit	AT Times is CARCUSTIC IN SpONTanous Co
	COMMENTS: Works Toward Aust Oracting more officient
Strives hard to achieve goals to satisfy supervisor and self, very formative.	Poor outlook
	ATTITUDE - outlook toward work and department, setting of goals.
CadiaTis	COMMENTS: Able to deal with people however can be antas
Outgoing, willing to help others, polite and very courteous.	Discourteous, Must get to know Sociable, pleasant of, antagonistic. people. friendly,
	INTERPERSONNEL SKIILS - friendliness, courteous and ability to deal with people,
	COMMENTS: MOTIVATION OF SUBORDINGTES 916-IST ASSET
Provides clear concise instructions follow up to insure results motivates subordinates.	Unable to give instruction relates poorly to subordinates. Gives instruction doesn't passily manuvered and follow up results are weak.
licable).	SUPERVISORY SKILLS - gives clear and distinct instruction and follow-up. (when applicable).
	COMENTS:
Effectively able to communicate in both oral and written form.	Unable to communicate effectively, needs supervision. Able to communicate effectively orally needs supervision in written communication. Able to communicate effectively in writing, needs supervision in oral communication.
	COMMUNICATION SKILLS - able to communicate effectively in writing and orally.
To look or TOTAL pICTURE	COMMENTS: When under great STRESS words To Take Time
Able to deal with change exceptionally responsive to adjustment	Unable to deal with Needs proper direction change of routine in setting priorities difficulty in understanding. gradually. Responsive to change needs direction in setting goals.
usochy	ADAPTABILITY - adjustment to circumstances when necessary, responsive to change.

make anyone react.	and taken on personny sond asks	Ilimonal detics assigned a surrention and will create	A Because of add
in speared by	MUSI ICEAN	J/K	COMMENTS:
	regular in	Lax in attendance or reporting to work.	14. ATTENDANCE - faithfulness Often absent and reports to work late
			COMMENTS:
Continually seeks bette ways of doing things.	Prequently suggest new ideas, is imaginative.	creativity. Has average imagination.	Fails to take action on own, unimaginative
adrit to mistakes, interest and	appropriate, demonstrates	1	COMMENTS:
Handles acute situation with care, thrives under pressure.	Tolerates pressure remains calm.	Occasionally blows up under pressure is intimidated.	Unable to handle stress avoids situations
	situations	s and acts properly under stressful	12. ACUTE SITUATIONS - thinks
Analyzed prior to decisions excellent judgement fully considers consequences.	Fair use of judgement fails to visualize all consequences.	Careless use of judgement.	Fails to use proper dgement
tanding	o h	alyzes fact	COMMENTS: 11. JUDGEMENT - obtain and an consequences.
	· had ali		
Accepts responsibility and will defer to higher authority when appropriate and follows directions.	Accepts responsibility fails to defer when appropriate.	Accepts some responsibility will look to higher authority for too much direction.	Fails to accept responsibility will always defer to others has problem with following directions.
higher authority	to accept personnel responsibility, will defer to higher authority appropriate, will follow direction.	- able when	10. RESPONSIBILITY AND INDEPENDENCE

Employee's Signature Tul	Supervisor's Signature I have seen a copy of the above evaulation. I have bee COMMENTS:	initely Probably point Reappoint A	Unsatisfactory Making progress average job COMMENTS: (Provisional Position only) -	ADVANCEMENT POTENTIAL - If I had	Untidy and disorderlySametimes untidy and careless Careconners.
6 oc > 198} Date	have been counseled concerning the report.	Probably Not Reappoint Reappoint Reappoint	Above average Outstanding: If I had full authority and responsibility I would	full authority and responsibility, I would of peers Promote with peers Not promote	ess Cares about appearance and Usually well-groomed conscientious of neatness and neat

										•	7
quires close pervision, reliable	PENDABILITY -	Does not meet required output.	3. QUANTITY OF WORK -	COMMENTS:	Makes frequent errors, incomplete & unprofessional	2. QUALITY OF WORK -	COMMENIS:	Poorly informed about duties	1. JOB KNOWLEDGE -	INSTRUCTIONS: Listed below Place an "X" being rated.	NAME: Pakeick
Requires supervision and time limits.	ability to provide results	Volume satisfactory	- amount of work performed and organization of		Careless, makes recurrent errors.	- accuracy, skill and throughness of work performed.		Reasonable knowledge of job.	throughness and depth of knowledge of position	are various on each rat	1. 2000
Completes only necessary work within specific time needs supervision	results with minimum supervision in a sp	A. (and organization of time and work. Expressions does		Usually accurate and complete.	ghness of work performed.		Understands all phases of position and able to perform.	owledge of position and its application.	characteristics that are descriptive phrase which	
Requires absolutely no supervision, able to provide results within time frame.	sion in a specified time.	output.	Exceptional ,		Almost always accurate, complete & professional			Has complete mastery of job.	ication.	important for successful performance, nost nearly describes the person	JOB TITLE Dent Sy

strives hard to achieve goals to satisfy supervisor and self, very formative.	Average goal setting with full effort and mediocre outlook	Low goal setting little effort and ls. low opinion.	Poor outlook puts out practically no effort with no goals. COMMENIS:
	setting of goals,	outlook toward work and department,	9. ATTTUDE - OU
Outgoing, willing to help others, polite and very courteous.	Sociable, pleasant friendly,	Must get to know people.	Propurteous,
	and ability to deal with people.	IL SKIILS - friendliness, courteous and	8. INTERPERSONNEL SKILLS
			COMMENTS:
Provides clear concise instructions follow up to insure results motivates subordinates.	Provides instructions and follow up results are weak.	Gives instruction doesn't follow up, easily manuvered s. by subordinates.	Unable to give instruction relates poorly to subordinates.
icable).	instruction and follow-up. (when applicable).	SKIIIS - gives clear and distinct instruction and	7. SUPERVISORY SKILLS -
			COMMENTS:
Effectively able to communicate in both oral and written form.	Able to communicate effectively in writing, needs supervision in oral communication.	Able to communicate effectively orally needs supervision in written communication.	Unable to communicate effectively, needs - ervision.
	effectively in writing and orally.	COMMINICATION SKILLS - able to communicate effec	6. COMMUNICATION
		3.	COMMENIS:
Able to deal with change exceptionally responsive to adjustment	Responsive to change needs direction in setting goals.	Needs proper direction in setting priorities will accept change gradually.	Unable to deal with change of routine difficulty in understanding.
	to circumstances when necessary, responsive to change.	adjustment to circumstances when ne	5. ADAPTABILITY - a

			COMMENTS:
Always regular and prompt and volunteers for over- time	Prompt and regular in attendance.	of coming to work. Lax in attendance or reporting to work.	COMMENTS: 14. ATTENDANCE - faithfulness Often absent and reports to work late
s interest and Continually seeks betty ways of doing things.	action on own when appropriate, demonstrates interest and Frequently suggest new Continually ideas, is imaginative ways of doi	- takes necessary action on own w creativity. Has average imagination.	COMMENTS: INITIATIVE AND CREATIVITY Fails to take action on own, unimaginative
Handles acute situations with care, thrives under pressure.	situations Tolerates pressure remains calm.	and acts properly under stressful Occasionally blows up under pressure is intimidated.	COMMENTS: 12. ACUTE SITUATIONS - thinks Unable to handle stress avoids situations.
Analyzed prior to decisions excellent judgement fully considers consequences.	s objective decisions understanding Fair use of judgement Analyz fails to visualize all excell consequences fully consec	analyzes fact prior to decision, makes es. Careless use of judgement.	COMMENTS: 11. JUDGEMENT - obtain and ana consequences. F s to use proper judgement.
Accepts responsibility and will defer to higher authority when appropriate and follows directions.	to accept personnel responsibility, will defer to higher authority appropriate, will follow direction. Accepts responsibility Accepts responsibility Fails to defer when higher authority uch direction. Accepts responsibility Fails to defer when higher authorit when appropriat follows direction.	when when septs se	10. RESPONSIBILITY AND INDEPENDENCE Fails to accept responsibility Acwill always defer to others wi has problem with following for directions.

					*
COMMENTS: Employee's Signature	Supervisor's Signature I have seen a copy of the above evaulation. I have been counseled concerni	REAPPOINTMENT - (Provisional Position only) - If I had full Probably Reappoint Proposition only - If I had full Probably Reproduct - Proposition only - If I had full	17. OVERALL EVAULATION Unsatisfactory Making progress average job Above a	ADVANCEMENT POTENTIAL - If I had full authority and respons	15. PERSONAL APPEARANCE - the personnel impression made on others. Untidy and disorderlySometimes untidy and carelessconscie
Date	Date concerning the report.	authority and responsibility I would robably Not Reappoint Reappoint Sup 7.	Above averageOutstanding	Promote with peers Not promote	conscientious of neatness and neat conscientious of neatness and neat

Patric¹ M Rose 46 Potomac St.

NAME	OF APPLICANT: _ West Roxbury MA 02132
	OF INTERVIEWER: Sq. DET LORRZINE HENShau
	VISIT TO APPLICANT'S PRESENT ADDRESS
1.	Address visited 46 Potomac St West Roobury, MA. 02/32
2	Date of visit $\frac{02-16-94}{100}$
3.	Time of visit 5: co/P.M.
	Was applicant present YES () NO S If not who was present: NAME PROVER PROPERTY OF THE PROPER
	RELATIONSHIP TO APPLICANT WIFE
5.	Condition of residence:

Applicant's Name PATRICK M ROSE	Signature of Investigator
	Reference
1. Applicant: PATRICK MICHAEL ROSE	Date: <u>3 FEB 94</u>
	Occupation: AUDITOR
3. Address: 25 POTOMAC STREET WEST ROXBU	RY, MASSACHUSETTS 02132
4. Known subject how long? 16 YRS How	well/In what way? NEIGHBOR/FRIEND (SOCIAL)
5. How reference related to applicant? NO BLOOD	RELATIONSHIP, JUST A FRIEND & NEIGHBOR
6. Applicant's Employers, Jobs & Duties:EMPLO	OYED BY THE MASSACHUSETTS ARMY NATIONAL GUARD
ON ACTIVE DUTY AS AN ADMINISTRATIV	VE OFFICER. ACTS IN LIEU OF THE COMMANDING
	O. (PRIOR EMPLOYMENT: DEPUTY SUPT. SUFFOLK COUNTY H.O.C.)
7. Previous residences: 192 GARDNER STREET	WEST ROXBURY, MASS 02132
8. Education: 15 YEARS	
9. Organization memberships: MASS NATIONAL	GUARD, VFW, 1-101 IN VETS ORG, 1-182 IN VETS
10. Civic activities: LITTLE LEAGUE COACH, (SOME TIMES CUB SCOUT LEADER)
11. Hobbies: FISHING, OUTDOOR SPORTS WIT	
12. Marital & family status: MARRIED WITH FOU	R (4) CHILDREN, AGES 12, 11, 09, 06
13. Other persons living with applicant: JUST SP	OUSE AND CHILDREN
14. Applicant's health: EXCELLENT	
15. How does reference rate subjects reputation?	EXCELLENT
16. Type of associates: PROFESSIONAL	
18. Has applicant or members of his/her family ev	er been in trouble? (If yes, please give details) NO
19. Opinion of applicant's sobriety: APPEARS TO	BE A SOBER, SOCIALLY OUTGOING PERSON
20. Would recommend without reservation for a jo	
21. (a) Is applicant the type of person you would I	ike to see as a police officer in your city or town?
(b) Is applicant the type of person you would	like to have answering a call of trouble at your home?
(c) If your son/daughter was in trouble with the	police, is the applicant the type you would like to handle the case?

atrick	M Rose
	Mame of Interviewer LARAME HEWE NAW
Vest Ro	oxbury MA 02132 Inførmation From Spouse or Ex-Spouse
1.	Spouse: TRANCES PARICIA TOSE Occupation: NORCE TEACHER
2.	Address: Me rotomac St. West Koxbury, MA.
3.	Married to subject how long? SIXTERMED (6) Ears
4.	If divorced or separated - how long - reason:
5.	Applicant's Employers, Jobs and Duties: U.S. HRMY ACTIVE GOACH RESAME
6.	Where did applicant reside from
1	Previous residences: 198 Cardwer St Was Roxbury MA.
8.	Education:
9.	Civic and other organizations: THERES 2'S TORRISH
10.	Hobbies or avocations: $444444444444444444444444444444444444$
11.	Other persons living with applicant: Wife Fare Children
12.	How does spouse rate subject's reputation?
13	Does spouse approve of Applicant's desire for Police employment, if not give reason:
13.	Will Make him personally happy and satisfied
	Will make him fersonolly flaggly and sains tea
14.	Has applicant or any member of family been in trouble? Give details:
15.	Does applicant have any unusual problems, (alcohol. drugs.etc.):
	Was Wall
16.	Give details of applicant's health:
17.	. Would you recommend without reservations for a job of trust and responsibility? YES NO
18.	. (a) Is subject the type of person you would like to see as a police officer in your city? YES NO
	(b) Is subject the type of person you would like to have answering a call of trouble at your home? YES TNO
	(c) If your son/daughter was in trouble with the police, is subject the type you would like to handle the case?

	of APPLICANT: Patrick Rose of Interviewer: Donna Gavin
	VISIT TO APPLICANT'S PRESENT ADDRESS
. •	Address visited 44 Potomac St.
2.	Date of visit $6-8-93$
3.	Time of visit
}.	Was applicant present YES () NO (X) If not who was present: NAME <u>Frances</u> Relationship to applicant <u>Wife</u>
	RELATIONSHIP TO APPLICANT WIFE
5.	Condition of residence: excellent/neat + clean

Applicant's Name Name of Interviewer
Information From Spouse or Ex-Spouse
1. Spouse: Frances Patricia Hostoccupation: Dance Teacher Choveographe
2. Address: 46 Potomac St.
3. Married to subject how long? 15 years
4. If divorced or separated - how long - reason:
5. Applicant's Employers, Jobs and Duties: Mass Army Nat' Guard
6. Where did applicant reside from to:
7. Previous residences:
8. Education: H.S.
9. Civic and other organizations:
10. Hobbies or avocations: Dance Arts + Crafts
10. Hobbies or avocations: Dance Arts + Crafts 11. Other persons living with applicant: husband + 4 Children
12. How does spouse rate subject's reputation? <u>Qreat</u>
13. Does spouse approve of Applicant's desire for Police employment, if not give reason:
14. Has applicant or any member of family been in trouble? Give details:
15. Does applicant have any unusual problems, (alcohol, drugs,etc.):
16. Give details of applicant's health: Excellen T
17. Would you recommend without reservations for a job of trust and responsibility? ☐ ☐NO
18. (a) Is subject the type of person you would like to see as a police officer in your city? ☐XYES ☐NO
(b) Is subject the type of person you would like to have answering a call of trouble at your home? □XES □NO
(c) If your son/daughter was in trouble with the police, is subject the type you would like to handle the case?

Applicant's Name Patrick Rose Signature of Investigator Sma M. Lawin
Reference
1. Applicant: Patrick Rose Date: 5:28-93
2. Reference: <u>Supt. Jue Carter</u> <u>Occupation: BPD-Supt.</u>
3. Address: 154 Berkley St. Boston
4. Known subject how long? 19415. How well/In what way? Deer Island
5. How reference related to applicant? pursonally + profussionally
6. Applicant's Employers, Jobs & Duties: Mass. Army Nat 1. Chard
Fuil time Major
·
7. Previous residences:
8. Education: Graduate of Army command staff college
9. Organization memberships:
10. Civic activities: local boysconts-Cyo
11. Hobbies:
12. Marital & family status: Married - 4 children
13. Other persons living with applicant:
14. Applicant's health:ntstanding physical condition
15. How does reference rate subjects reputation?: unquestionable - high moral + ethical character 16. Type of associates: qood background ontstanding integrit
16. Type of associates: good background untstanding integrit
17. Job ability: excellent
18. Has applicant or members of his/her family ever been in trouble? (If yes, please give details)
19. Opinion of applicant's sobriety: excellent 20. White the structure of the structure and responsibility? WYES DNO.
Venue and recommend without reservation for a job of that and responsibility.
Maniu
(b) Is applicant the type of person you would like to have answering a call of trouble at your home?
(c) If your son/daughter was in trouble with the police, is the applicant the type you would like to handle the case? ▼YYES □NO

Applicant's Name Patrick Rose Signature of Investigator John M. Havin
Reference
1. Applicant: Patrick Rose Date: 6-2-93
2. Reference: Sqt. Mark Vickers Occupation: Police Sqt. Det
3. Address: Drug Control Unit
4. Known subject how long? 14 yrs. How well/In what way? Mass Nat' Guard
5. How reference related to applicant?
6. Applicant's Employers, Jobs & Duties: Major in Mass Nat'l Guard
7. Previous residences:
8. Education:
9. Organization memberships:
10. Civic activities:
11. Hobbies: Works out
12. Marital & family status: Married - Hehildin
13. Other persons living with applicant: <u>family</u>
15. How does reference rate subjects reputation?: outstanding - impecable
16. Type of associates:
17. Job ability: excellent - can do anything
18. Has applicant or members of his/her family ever been in trouble? (If yes, please give details)
19. Opinion of applicant's sobriety: No published
20. Would recommend without reservation for a job of trust and responsibility?
20. Would recommend without reservation for a job of trust and responsibility? YES DNO highly 21. (a) Is applicant the type of person you would like to see as a police officer in your city or town? YES DNO
(b) Is applicant the type of person you would like to have answering a call of trouble at your home?
(c) If your son/daughter was in trouble with the police, is the applicant the type you would like to handle the case?

	h. 11 ·
Applicant's Name Patrick Rose	Signature of Johnson M. Hauin
	Reference
1. Applicant: Patrick Rose	Date: 5-26-93
Edward Eage	ar, Dop. Supt. Occupation: National Guard
3. Address: /// \(\sum \) \(\	National Guard
4. Known subject how long? 30 413	How well/In what way? National Guard
5. How reference related to applicant?	Let I County Exercis
6. Applicant's Employers, Jobs & Duties:	Major in Nat 1 Guard, Exec.
officer Infrantry &	Battalion - 800 members
unk	
7. Previous residences:	
	1. Charles 1-CXC
9. Organization memberships: Reserve	e OHITETS ASSOCI
9. Organization memberships. 2000	cer, little league
11. Hobbies: unk	
12. Marital & family status:	ried 4 children
13. Other persons living with applicant:	ilent shape
14. Applicant's health:exce	Heat / Sugariar
15. How does reference rate subjects rep	outation?: excellent/Superior
16 Type of associates:	11 (managed (apabilit)
Handle anyth	hing - extremely responsible-command capabiliti
17. Job ability.	family ever been in trouble? (If yes, please give details)
18. Has applicant or members of his/her	าพท
	ilant
19. Opinion of applicant's sobriety:	ion for a job of trust and responsibility? XYES DNO you would like to see as a police officer in your city or town? XES DNO
	ion for a job of trust and responsibility.
I Of I Of the applicant the type of border.	7, 11301001 0 101
(b) Is applicant the type of person	you would like to have answering a call of trouble at your home?
I MAVES INC	
(c) If your son/daughter was in troul	ble with the police, is the applicant the type you would like to handle the case?
DYES DNO	

Applicant's Name Patrick Rose Name of Interviewer Donna Gavin
Information From Neighbors
1. Applicant's address verified: Yes
2. Name of Neighbor: 3. Address of Neighbor: 4. Address of Neighbo
4. How long known:
5. Dates of residence covered: From:To:To:
6. Other addresses:
(a)To:
(b)
7. General reputation in the community: Wondrar Ful man; great to
family + ruighbors
8. Description of applicant's residence and its condition:
8a. Persons living with applicant: Family 9. Present employment: Mass. Natil. Guard 10. Other employment:
11. Civic and other organizations: 12. Hobbies or avocations: Wonderful W Kids
Λ / Λ
13. Has applicant or any member of family been in trouble?/\forall \frac{\top}{U} Give details:
14. Does applicant have any unusual problems, (alcohol, drugs,etc.):
15. Give details of applicant's health: excellent
16. (a) Is subject the type of person you would like to see as a police officer in your city? □XES □NO
(b) Is subject the type of person you would like to have answering a call of trouble at your home? YES □NO
(c) If your son/daughter was in trouble with the police, is subject the type you would like to handle the case? YES □NO
17. Additional comments (use back if necessary):

Applicant's Name	Name of Interviewer			
Applicant's Name Patrick Rose Name of Interviewer Donna Gawin Information From Neighbors				
1. Applicant's address verified:	Yes			
2. Name of Neighbor:	VICK Koach			
3. Address of Neighbor:	7 Potomac St. WiROX.			
4. How long known: 12 y	YS.			
5. Dates of residence covered: From	n:To:			
6. Other addresses:				
(a)	From:To:			
(b)				
7. General reputation in the commun	ity: GOOD			
8. Description of applicant's residence	e and its condition: Cood			
8a. Persons living with applicant:	family			
8a. Persons living with applicant: Family 9. Present employment: Nat'l. Guard				
10. Other employment:				
11. Civic and other organizations: Little 1eague				
12. Hobbies or avocations:				
13. Has applicant or any member of family been in trouble? Give details:				
	Λ			
14. Does applicant have any unusual	problems, (alcohol, drugs,etc.):			
	·			
15. Give details of applicant's health:	good			
.	/ you would like to see as a police officer in your city? ☐YES ☐NO			
	you would like to have answering a call of trouble at your home?			
(c) If your son/daughter was in to	ouble with the police, is subject the type you would like to handle the case?			
17. Additional comments (use back i	f necessary):			

BBD Form 1010 h - - - 0/0

Applicant's Name Patrick Rose	Name of Interviewer Donna Cawin
information r	From Neighbors
1. Applicant's address verified Marque	rite Badger
2. Name of Neighbor:	tomac St.
4. How long known: Ours	
5. Dates of residence covered: From:	To:
6. Other addresses:	
(a)	From:To:
(b)	From:To:
7. General reputation in the community: $\frac{1}{2}$	rom:To:
8. Description of applicant's residence and its condition	on: Good
8a. Persons living with applicant: 9. Present employment: 10. Other employment:	Guard
11. Civic and other organizations:	
12. Hobbies or avocations:	
13. Has applicant or any member of family been in tro	ouble? Give details:
14. Does applicant have any unusual problems, (alcol	hol, drugs,etc.):
15. Give details of applicant's health:	reat
16. (a) Is subject the type of person you would like to	see as a police officer in your city? YES NO
(b) Is subject the type of person you would like to	Sure usuld : have answering a call of trouble at your home?
(c) If your son/daughter was in trouble with the p	olice, is subject the type you would like to handle the case?
17. Additional comments (use back if necessary):	

Recruit Screening

Report Tracking System

Patrick M Rose 46 Potomac St. West Roxbury MA 02132

Due From Applicant	Due By:	Re	view By:	Status Color
Form 1812(a) Reference			AI	GREEN
P.D.S.		/	7X1.49	GREEN
U P.D.S.				
			V	
Due From BPD	Area?	Due By:	Review By:	Status Color
Form 1812(b) Neighbor Check 1	04		AJ	GREEN
Form 1812(b) Neighbor Check 2	011		DACI.	GREEN
Form 1812(b) Neighbor Check 3	OH		DAR	GREEN
Form 1812(c) Employer Check 1	OJ		MA 1	GREEN
Form 1812(c) Employer Check 2	A-1		M	GREEN
,			ala	Carcell
P Form 1812(d) Supervisor Check	OJ		(D) +	GREEN
☐ Form 1812(e) Landlord Check	NA			
Form 1812(f) Spouse Check	E-5		W =	GREN_
☐ Military Record Check			,	
□Applicant Interview				
Date of Interview:				
Interviewed by:				
1. 2. 3.				
Final Consensus (Circle One) GREEN YELLOW* RED*				
*If YELLOW or RED, provide a brief justification				
			The state of the s	

Patrick M Rose 46 Potomac St. West Roxbury MA 02132

> If Jacket Review is YELLOW Paste Label Here

> If Jacket Review is **RED**Paste Label Here

A **YELLOW** or **RED** assessment requires a brief explanation, please justify your assessment below.

BOP Check completed? YES □ NO □

RMV Check completed? YES □ NO □

Boston

September 20, 1993

Dear Police Appl	licant: Patrick Rose Page 18
-	d to this community that you are willing to accept employment as a Police Officer. At e not been appointed for one of the following reasons:
***************************************	1. *Your name was by-passed for appointment. *
Machine Control of Con	2. **It has been requested that your name be removed under Paragraph 9.2 (formerly Rule 15 (2). **
	_ 3. You failed to complete the processing of your application.
	4. You failed to meet the eligibilty criteria for the position of Police Officer.
***************************************	5. You were in a group of applicants who were all tied with the same score and you were one of the applicants who were not selected.
XXX_	6. ***Your name was not reached for appointment. ***
*1.	If your name was by-passed for appointment you may obtain a copy of the reasons for this action from the Division of Personnel Administration, One Ashburton Place, Boston, Ma. 02108 (Second Floor Information Center). When this community makes future appointments, if you again report that you are willing to accept the appointment, your application will again be considered. *
**2	If the community has requested of the Personnel Administration that your name be removed from the eligible list for this title in this community, the Personnel Administrator will notify you of his decision in this matter. The notice will inform you that your name is still on the eligible list or, if removal is the action of the Personnel Administrator, of the reasons stated by the appointing authority for such action under Paragraph 9.2 (formerly Civil Service Rule 15 (2)) to the Civil Service Commission, Room 413, One Ashburton Place, Boston, Ma. 02108. **
***3	If your name was <u>not reached for appointment (reason #6,)</u> , it means that all candidates appointed were ahead of you on the eligibility list. When this community makes future appointments, if you again report that you are willing to accept appointment, if your

Thank you,

Edward P. Callahan Director of Human Resources Boston Police Department



name can be reached your application will be reconsidered. ***

APPLICANT SYNOPSIS SHEET

JIST EMPLOYMENT CHRONOLOGICALLY

Applicant: Patrick M. Rose

Investigator: D. Gavin
Date Synopsis Completed: 06 /10 /93

Synopsis Written By: Sqt. Det. J. Harri

Mass. Army Natl. Guard	04 84 - Present Position: Admin. Officer. Above average
Camp Edwards	job performance. Excellent manager, leader. Yes to rehire & police officer ques. Hingly recommer
Melrose,Ma.	ded.
Suffolk County House of Corrections	01/75 - 04/84 Position: Corrections Officer. Promoted to Deputy Superintendant. Above avera
Deer Island Winthrop, Ma.	job performance. Perfect attendance in 1983. Excellent evaluations. Excellent recommendation. Yes to rehire.
Unemployed	11/74 - 12/74
U. S. Army	10/72 - 10/74
Randolph Chrysler/Plymouth	06/72 - 10/72
Main St.	
Randolph, Ma.	
Tony"s Pizza	09/68 - 06/72
Baker St. West Roxbury, Ma.	
ADDITIONAL ITEMS NEEDED:	
	OUSE INTERVIEW:
Married 4 Children	OK. Good health & reputation. No objections
HOME VISIT: LA Completed 06/08/93 OK	NDLORD INTERVIEW:
	ion. Good neighbor. No objections to PO ques.
REFERENCES: 3 Completed all members of BPD. Good	od health and reputation. No objections.
MILITARY BACKGROUND: U.S. Army	
HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL LEVEL: SP High School Diploma/Some college/M	ECIAL AWARDS, HONORS, ETC.: ilitary school
TRIMINAL RECORD INFORMATION:	inal record.

2 counts on driver history

No NCIC

QUESTIC-INAIRE ABOUT MILITARY ... ERVICE

THIS FORM IS USED WHEN MORE INFORMATION IS NEEDED TO LOCATE A RECORD. PLEASE SUPPLY AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE. PLEASE BE SURE TO INCLUDE YOUR ORIGINAL INQUIRY WHEN YOU RETURN THIS FORM. WE DID NOT KEEP A COPY. WAS SERVICE SIX MONTHS NAME(S) USED DURING SERVICE (and nicknames, If any) BRANCH OF SERVICE ARMY ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS ☐ COAST GUARD last middle ONLY? - YES X NO ROSE, PATRICK DATE OF BIRTH 22JULY1954 BIRTH PLACE Brookline, MICHAEL SERVED AS: (INCLUDE SERIAL/SERVICE NUMBER(S)) HOME AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE: ADDRESS: 192 Gardner St. West Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS 02132 STREET CITY COUNTY OFFICER: AT TIME OF RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY: 192 Gardner St. West Roxbury, Suffolk, MASS 02132 SECURITY NUMBER: COUNTY CITY SELECTIVE SERVICE: N/A LOCAL BOARD NUMBER, CITY, & STATE VETERAN'S SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. Boston ARMY Base 666 Summer St. Boston MONTH/DAY/YEAR ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY: OCTOBER 1972 PLACE ENTERED: CAMP OR STATION (RECEPTION CENTER) SENT TO AFTER ENLISTMENT OR INDUCTION: FT. DIX New Jersey PLACE OF BASIC TRAINING (SHOW "OUTFIT" AND CAMP OR STATION): FT. Dix, New Jersey, CO-E 3rd BN - 2nd BDE PLEASE LIST ALL UNITS OR "OUTFITS" SERVED WITH DURING MILITARY SERVICE, AFTER BASIC TRAINING. SHOW COMPLETE ORGANIZATIONAL DESIGNATION (COMPANY OR BATTERY, BATTALION, AND REGIMENT; SOUADRON GROUP, AND WING, ETC.). ALSO SHOW GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION (CAMP, BASE, AND COUNTRY). INCLUSIVE DATES (MONTH/DAY/YEAR) FROM TO (USE BACK SIDE IF NEEDED.) AIT FORT DIX NEW JERSEY (VOICE RADIO OPERATOR SCHOOL) /73 FEB/ JAN_{A} FEB/ ARMY SUPPORT THAILAND (USARSUPTHAI) /73|FEB/ /1974 ARMY RESEARCH LABS, NATICK, MASS. XXXXXRELEASE FR ACTIVE /74 FEB/ XXX UNITED STATES OCT/17/1974 ARMY CONTROL GROUP ST. LOUIS MO OCT/18/74 UNITED STATES OCT/28/76 ×××××××× MASSACHUSETTS ARMY NATIONAL GUARD (BE SURE THAT LAST LINE SHOWS UNIT AND LOCATION ON DATE OF RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY. EVEN IF ALREADY DETACHED FROM REGULAR UNIT, AND RELEASE OCCURRED AT A SEPARATION STATION, BE SURE TO SHOW NAME AND LOCATION OF THAT SEPARATION STATION ON LAST LINE.) DATE RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY OCT 17 1974 MO/DAY/YR OF ANY REENLISTMENT(S), INCLUDING "OUTFIT": OCT/28/76 MAARNG///NOV/01/84 AGR ACTIVE DUTY MAARNG IF YOU HAVE PAPERS THAT PERTAIN TO THE PERIOD(S) OF SERVICE LISTED ABOVE, PLEASE SEND US COPIES. FOR EXAMPLE: SEPARATION DOCUMENT(S), ORDERS, AWARD CITATIONS, OR ENVELOPES WITH A MILITARY RETURN ADDRESS. YOU MAY BE ABLE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM A FORMER EMPLOYER OR THE RECORDER'S OFFICE OF THE CITY OR COUNTY WHERE THE VETERAN LIVED JUST AFTER SEPARATION/DISCHARGE. DID THE VETERAN EVER: NO YES a. FILE A CLAIM FOR DEPARTMENT OF IF YES SHOW CLAIM NUMBER: AND CITY AND STATE WHERE CLAIM WAS FILED: **VETERANS AFFAIRS (VA) BENEFITS?** NO YES IF YES, SHOW MONTH AND YEAR FROM: _ b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY AND BRANCH OF SERVICE IF DIFFERENT SHOWN ABOVE? FROM ABOVE: NO YES RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY IF YES, SHOW STATE: SERVICE? AND MONTH AND YEAR PAID: IF YES, SHOW STATE: MASSACHUSETTS NO MONTH/YEAR SERVED ☐ NO 🏝 YES d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD? FROM: OCTOBER 1976 TO: PRESENT NO TYES IF YES, SHOW MONTH/YEAR RETIRED: RETIRE FROM MILITARY SERVICE? NO X YES IF YES, SHOW BRANCH: ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HAVE ACTIVE DUTY IN ANY OTHER MILITARY SERVICE BRANCH IN LATER MONTH/YEAR FROM: NOV, 01, 1984 TO: PRESENT ☐ NO YES IF YES SHOW AGENCY: WORK FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AS A CIVILIAN? AND MONTH/YEAR EMPLOYED FROM: _ 617-327-5203 TODAY'S DATE: 12 APR 93 PHONE NUMBER (Including Area Code) WHERE YOU MAY BE REACHED DURING THE DAY: 617-727-9048 PURPOSE FOR WHICH INFORMATION OR DOCUMENTS ARE NEEDED: EMPLOYMENT AND MILITARY BACK GROUND CHECK/INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE OF YETERAN TO next of kin if veteran is deceased, such as unremarried widow(er), daughter, son, mother, father, sister, brother): atur. G *** PLEASE REMEMBER TO RETURN YOUR ORIGINAL INQUIRY *** RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED VETERAN:

PRIVACY ACT OF 1974 COMPLIANCE INFORMATION: Authority for the collection of the information is 44 U.S.C. 2907 and 3103 and E.O. 9397 of November 22, 1943. Disclosure of the information is voluntary. The principal purpose of the information is to assist the National Personnel Records Center in locating and verifying the correctness of the required records or information to answer your inquiry. Records clearly circularly records or information to answer your inquiry. Records clearly circularly records as established and published in accordance with 5 U.S.C. 552A (E) (4) (D) include the transfer of relevant information to appropriate Federal, state, local, or foreign agencies for use in civil, criminal, or regulatory investigations or prosecution. In addition this form will be filled with the appropriate military or civilian records and may be transferred along with the record to another agency in accordance with the routine uses established by the agency which maintains the record. If the requested information is not provided, it may not be possible to service your inquiry.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY Headquarters Fort Devens Fort Devens, Massachusetts 01433

SPECIAL ORDERS 201 NUMBER EXTRACT

11 October 1974

TC 314. Following individual is relieved FROM ACTIVE DUTY not by reason of physical disability and transferred to the United States Army Reserve as indicated.

ROSE, PATRICK MICHAEL Fort Devens, MA 01433 SP4 05E20 Transfer Point(WOUG 10 9)

ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNTING DATA

Auth: Ch 2, AR 635-200 HOR: 192 Gardner St

W. Rombury, MA 02132

Mail adrs: 192 Gardner St Boston MA 02132

PL EAD or OAD: Boston, MA Last perm dy sta: FT DEVENS, MA

SPD: (___)
PCS MDC: TPA PCS TND 7BE5

Eff date of (REFRAD): 17 Oct 74

FOR THE INDIVIDUAL Reserve grade, basic branch

component: SP4 RA

Assigned to: United States Army Reserve Control Group (ANL TNG)

USARCPAC 9700 Page Bvld 63132 St Louis, MO Eff date of Reserve: Assignment: 18 Oct 74

UMTS Act obligation: 6 Years Special Instructions: NONE

FOR THE COMMANDER:

OFFICIAL;

ROBERT W/ HAWKINS

2LT, AGC Asst AG

RONALD P. TOWLE Major, AGC

Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION:

15-Indiv conc

14-Consolidation

10-AFZD-AG-TP

1-AFZD-PM-0

1-HQ COMD LEGAL SECTION

1-AFZD-RCCP

2-AFZD-AG-P-AS



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

HEADQUARTERS, FORT DEVENS FORT DEVENS, MASSACHUSETTS 01433

AFZD-AG-P-TP

SUBJECT: REQUEST FOR NARRATIVE REASON OF SEPARATION

SP/ PATRICK RANK	MICHAEL ROSE NAME	Was Separated	on 17 OCT 1974 DATE
For The Following Reason_	SPD LBK (COMPLET	ION OF SERVICE-ETS)	
His/Hers Reenlistment Code	e is RE <u>-1</u> B	For The Following B	Reason. NO BAD
TIME AND NO MOS SCORE	•		
FOR THE COMMANDER:			

2LT, AGC Asst AG

		Θ	· · · · ·	
GRAI SERV	DE - LAST NAME - FIRST NAME VICE NUMBER/SOCIAL SECURIT	- MIDDLE INITIA Y ACCOUNT NUN	L AND 46 E R	
l				PHYSICAL AND MENTAL STATUS ON RELEASE FROM ACTIVE SERVICE
1	ROSE PATRICK M SP4			For use of this form, see AR 635-5; the proponent agency
				is The Adjutant General's Office.
				DATE
			1/5/17/1	11 October 1974
EN LI	ISTMENT OR RE-ENLISTMENT W	THOUT MENTAL	MENTAL STATE - RETEST IS AUTHORIZ	
1	A - NONE		TOOK KE	ED PROVIDED ENLISTMENT OR RE-ENLISTMENT IS AC- CORDED APTITUDE AREA SCORES ARE AS FOLLOWS:
cc	ob - NONE		105	-115
	94		110 121	AE-107
GM	103		130	AFQT - SCORE IS 31 OR ABOVE
<u>0</u> T	HER TEST SCORES RECORDED	IN ITEM 25, DA I	FORM 20.	
МО	B-1-108		130	
00	T 107	ACS		
	AT-1- 16 TESTED	T&C) - NOME	
	(Date)	ON	AQB (WACB) IN ACCOR	DANCE WITH PARAGRAPH 4-20, AR 601-210.
			PHYSICAL STAT	US ¥
Υου	R PHYSICAL CONDITION ON	17 OCTOBER	2 1001	
		(Date	of Separation)	IS SUCH THAT YOU ARE CONSIDERED PHYSICALLY
QUA AND THE	LIFIED FOR SEPARATION OR F STATE THAT YOU HAVE NOT A MILITARY SERVICE.	OR RE-ENLISTME ACQUIRED NEW D	ENT WITHOUT RE-EXAM DISEASES OR INJURIES !	IINATION, PROVIDED YOU RE-ENLIST WITHIN 3 MONTHS DURING THE INTERVAL PERIOD WHEN NOT A MEMBER OF
	R PHYSICAL PROFILE AT DATE			
1	1 1 1 1 1			,
BO.	ed name, grade, and amm or BERT W, HAWKINS	SERVICE OF PE	RS OFFICER SIG	YAT JRE 1 1 1
2L	r AGC, ASST AG		/	obest W Hewbins
	STATEMENTS C	F PHYSICAL A	ND DEPENDENT STA	ATUS AT THE DE ENLISTMENT
	THERE BEEN ANY CHAN	GE IN YOUR PHY	SICAL CONDITION SINC	E YOU WERE SEPARATED?
	YES NO (If yes	, describe below).		
PHYSICAL STATUS	•			
ıγsı ĭTA`				
<u>q</u> 0				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	HAS THESE SECTION		222	
	HAS THERE BEEN ANY CHAN YES NO (11 yes	GE IN YOUR DEP , describe below).		E YOU WERE SEPARATED?
F N∃ S		, describe below).		
PENDER				
EPENDENT STATUS				
۵				
5.15				
DATI		SIGNATURE		
	INSTRUCTIONS: Prep	are in triplicate.	Original and duplica ed in individual's DA	te will be given to individual concerned.
\overline{D}	EODII 4 O 4 4	reate will be ill	ed in individual's DA	Form 201.
	1 . 2FH 68 IOII . WE	EDITIONS	OF THIS FORM ARE GE	SOLETE,



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES ARMY SUPPORT, THAILAND APO SAIL FRANCISCO 90232

THAG-FR

21 August 1972

SUBJECT: Authority for Award of RVNCM & VSM for Thailend Service

WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

- 1. Authority for award of the Vietnam Service Medal and the Vietnam Campaign Medal for service in Thailand is Department of the Army Letter (Office of the Adjutant General) AGPB-AC, (28Dat67) dated 5 Jan 68 (Secret).
- 2. Subject letter states that AR 672-5-1 will be cited as the authority for the awards.

FOR THE COMMANDER:

JOE M. LOONEY

llT, AGC Asst AG



Boston Police Academy



Patrick Rose 46 Potomac Street West Roxbury, Ma. 02132

April 7,1993

Boston Police Department Recruit Investigation Unit 85 Williams Avenue Hyde Park, Ma. 02136 Tel. (617) 343 4488 or 4489

Dear Mr. Rose::

Enclosed is a questionaire from the U.S. Army, that requires you to fill out the specific data that it requests. At this time they cannot seem to find any record of your military commitment.

Please answer all the questions as best you can.

Your attention to this matter is deeply appreciated, if you should have any questions, please call the above telephone number. Please send this information to the Recruit Investigation Unit as soon as possible

Sincerely

Robert L. Tabb III

Detective

Recruit Investigation Unit

•.	2 Ca 2
RETURN OF	INQUIRY
☐ We are unable to answer your request as written, because it lack complete the attached Standard Form 180 to the best of your ability the original request, and any other attached papers. Please pay part be checked or circled.	and return it to this Center. Be sure also to return this form, icular attention to any part of the Standard Form 180 that might
We have also enclosed NA Form 13075 and/or NA Form 13055 one or both of these. The NA Forms 13075 and 13055 are neede who was discharged from the Army before 1960; or was discharged alphabetically between Hubbard, James E. and Z. The records of so, the additional information will be needed to locate alternate sour service/medical record data lost in the fire.	d ONLY if you want information or papers concerning a person from the Air Force before 1964 and has a last name that comes such veterans may have been lost in the fire here in 1973. If
 Fill out NA Form 13075 if you are asking for papers of dates and character of service. 	or information from a military service record, such as verification
b. Fill out NA Form 13055 if you need information con	·
If the requested record was probably lost in the fire, as describ us a copy of the separation document (WD AGO Form 53-55, DD Form These documents will help us to verify entitlement to the medals/am requested medals/awards, you will not need to complete the NA Form 13075 if you need other assistance.	Form 214, etc.) and/or any copies of award citations, if available. wards, and if you can provide such documentation for all of the orm 13075. Even if you can provide such documentation, you
Please fill out the enclosed NA Form 13055 or NA Form 1304 and any other attached papers.	2 and return it to us along with this form, your original request,
The Department of Defense Privacy Program, 32 CFR 286a.41(c) and home addresses, or single addresses of current or former ser privacy, and is prohibited. We are sorry, therefore, that we are un	 considers the release of rosters (lists) or compilations of names vice members, to be a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal able to furnish the information requested.
Matters of this kind are under the jurisdiction of the Department your local area.	of Veterans Affairs (VA). Please contact the VA office that serves
Matters of this kind are under the jurisdiction of the office show	wn below. Please contact that office.
This Center has no means of verifying or proving a person's therefore, unable to process your inquiry.	statement that he/she performed no military service. We are
We must have the information that we previously requested bef	ore we can search for the records needed to answer your inquiry
☐ Copies of the requested forms are enclosed.	
☐ The enclosed authorization is not sufficient for this Center to veteran sign an authorization (parts 5 and 7 of section II of the attractories to you/your agency.	release military personnel or medical records. Please have the ached Standard Form 180), specifying that we can release militar
Please contact the state Adjutant General's office in the state	in which the person served in the National Guard.
☐ We are unable to identify a record of military service from the	information provided.
☐ The parent or legal guardian must sign the request if the redeclared mentally incompetent. The legal guardian should furnish	cords needed are those of a minor or a person who has bee a copy of the court appointment.

NCPMETTIB AU

NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER
(Military Personnel Records)
9700 Page Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63132-5100

QUESTIO...NAIRE ABOUT MILITARY SERVICE

THIS FORM IS USED WHEN MORE INFORMATION IS NEEDED TO LOCATE A RECORD. PLEASE SUPPLY AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE. PLEASE BE SURE TO INCLUDE YOUR ORIGINAL INQUIRY WHEN YOU RETURN THIS FORM. WE DID NOT KEEP A COPY.

NAME(S) USED DURING SERVICE (and nicknames, if any) last first n		☐ AIR F		SERVICE ARMY RCE NAVY MARINE CORPS GUARD		WAS SERVICE SIX MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING ONLY? YES NO		
		DATE OF	BIRTH	BIRTH PLA	ACE			
ERVED AS: (INCLUDE SERIAL/SERVICE NUMBER(S			TIME OF ENTRY	INTO SERVICE:				
□ ENLISTED:	- ADD	RESS:						
OFFICER:	-		REET TIME OF RELE	CITY ASE FROM ACTIVE D	COUNTY OUTY:	STATE		
VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:		ST	REET	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
SELECTIVE SERVICE:								
LOCAL BOARD NUMBER, CI	TY, & S1	TATE			ETERAN'S SE	ECTIVE SERVICE NO.		
MONTH/DAY/YEAR ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY:		PLA	CE ENTERED:					
CAMP OR STATION (RECEPTION CENTER) SENT TO	AFTER	ENLISTMEN	T OR INDUCTIO	DN:				
PLACE OF BASIC TRAINING (SHOW "OUTFIT" AND (CAMP OF	STATION):						
PLEASE LIST ALL UNITS OR "OUTFITS" SERVED WISHOW COMPLETE ORGANIZATIONAL DESIGNATION SQUADRON GROUP, AND WING, ETC.). ALSO SHOW (USE BACK SIDE IF NEEDED.)	I (COMP.	ANY OR BA	TTERY, BATTA	LION, AND REGIMEN	NT; (M	CLUSIVE DATES ONTH/DAY/YEAR) OM TO		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					xxxxxxxx		
(BE SURE THAT LAST LINE SHOWS UNIT AND LOC	ATION (ON DATE OF	RELEASE FRO	M ACTIVE DUTY. EV		RELEASED FROM		
IF ALREADY DETACHED FROM REGULAR UNIT, BE SURE TO SHOW NAME AND LOCATION OF THAT	SEPARA	ELEASE OCC	OURRED AT A ON ON LAST L	SEPARATION STATI INE.)	ON, ACTI	VE DUTY:		
MO/DAY/YR OF ANY REENLISTMENT(S), INCLUDIN	1G "OU	TFIT":						
THE REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM A FORMER ILIVED JUST AFTER SEPARATION/DISCHARGE. DID THE VETERAN EVER:	EMPLOY	ER OR THE	RECORDER'S	OFFICE OF THE CITY	OR COUNTY	WHERE THE VETERA		
FILE A CLAIM FOR DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS (VA) BENEFITS?	□ NO	YES		V CLAIM NUMBER: ND STATE WHERE CL		ED:		
		YES	IF YES, SHOW	V MONTH AND YEAR	AIM WAS FILE			
D. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY	□ NO	O. 🗆 YES	IF YES, SHOW	V MONTH AND YEAR	FROM:			
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY	□ NO		IF YES, SHOW FROM ABOV IF YES, SHOW	ND STATE WHERE CL	FROM:	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN		
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY SHOWN ABOVE? c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY	□ NC□ NC	O. 🗆 YES	IF YES, SHOW TO: FROM ABOV IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH IF YES, SHOW	V MONTH AND YEAR E: V STATE: AND YEAR PAID: W STATE:	FROM: D BRANCH OF	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN		
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY SHOWN ABOVE? c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY SERVICE? d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD?	NC	YES YES	FROM ABOV IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH IF YES, SHOW FROM:	W MONTH AND YEAR W MONTH AND YEAR E: W STATE: AND YEAR PAID: W STATE:	FROM: DBRANCH OF	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN		
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY SHOWN ABOVE? c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY SERVICE? d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD? e. RETIRE FROM MILITARY SERVICE?	NG	YES YES YES YES	FROM:	W MONTH/YEAR RET	FROM: AND TO:	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN MONTH/YEAR SERVE		
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY SHOWN ABOVE? c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY SERVICE? d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD?	NG	YES YES	FROM ABOV IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH IF YES, SHOW FROM: IF YES, SHOW	W MONTH/YEAR RET	FROM: DBRANCH OF AND TO:	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN MONTH/YEAR SERVE		
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY SHOWN ABOVE? c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY SERVICE? d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD? e. RETIRE FROM MILITARY SERVICE? f. HAVE ACTIVE DUTY IN ANY OTHER MILITARY SERVICE BRANCH IN LATER		YES YES YES YES YES YES	FROM ABOV IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH IF YES, SHOW FROM: IF YES, SHOW IF YES, SHOW IF YES, SHOW MONTH/YEA	W AGENCY:	FROM: AND TO:	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN MONTH/YEAR SERVE AN		
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY SHOWN ABOVE? c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY SERVICE? d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD? e. RETIRE FROM MILITARY SERVICE? f. HAVE ACTIVE DUTY IN ANY OTHER MILITARY SERVICE BRANCH IN LATER YEARS? g. WORK FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AS		YES YES YES YES YES YES	FROM ABOV IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH IF YES, SHOW FROM: IF YES, SHOW IF YES, SHOW IF YES, SHOW MONTH/YEA	W AGENCY:	FROM: AND TO:	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN MONTH/YEAR SERVE AN		
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY SHOWN ABOVE? c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY SERVICE? d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD? e. RETIRE FROM MILITARY SERVICE? f. HAVE ACTIVE DUTY IN ANY OTHER MILITARY SERVICE BRANCH IN LATER YEARS? g. WORK FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AS A CIVILIAN?		YES YES YES YES YES YES YES	FROM ABOV IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH IF YES, SHOW FROM: IF YES, SHOW IF YES, SHOW MONTH/YEA IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH	W MONTH AND YEAR E: W STATE: AND YEAR PAID: W STATE: W MONTH/YEAR RET W BRANCH: AR FROM: W AGENCY: I/YEAR EMPLOYED F	FROM: AND TO: ROM:	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN MONTH/YEAR SERVE AN		
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY SHOWN ABOVE? c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY SERVICE? d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD? e. RETIRE FROM MILITARY SERVICE? f. HAVE ACTIVE DUTY IN ANY OTHER MILITARY SERVICE BRANCH IN LATER YEARS? g. WORK FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AS	NG	YES YES YES YES YES YES YES YES	FROM ABOV IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH IF YES, SHOW FROM: IF YES, SHOW IF YES, SHOW MONTH/YEA IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH	W MONTH AND YEAR E: W STATE: AND YEAR PAID: W STATE: W MONTH/YEAR RET W BRANCH: AR FROM: W AGENCY: I/YEAR EMPLOYED F	FROM: AND TO: ROM:	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN MONTH/YEAR SERVE AN TO: TO:		
b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY SHOWN ABOVE? c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY SERVICE? d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD? e. RETIRE FROM MILITARY SERVICE? f. HAVE ACTIVE DUTY IN ANY OTHER MILITARY SERVICE BRANCH IN LATER YEARS? g. WORK FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AS A CIVILIAN? PHONE NUMBER (Including Area Code) WHERE YOU	NO N	YES YES YES YES YES YES YES FEREACHED REPEDED:	FROM ABOV IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH IF YES, SHOW FROM: IF YES, SHOW IF YES, SHOW IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH/YEA IF YES, SHOW AND MONTH DURING THE IN	W MONTH AND YEAR E: WSTATE: AND YEAR PAID: WSTATE: WMONTH/YEAR RET WBRANCH: AR FROM: WAGENCY: UYEAR EMPLOYED F	FROM: AND TO:	SERVICE IF DIFFEREN MONTH/YEAR SERVE AN TO: TO: DAY'S DATE:		

PRIVACY ACT OF 1974 COMPLIANCE INFORMATION: Authority for the collection of the information is 44 U.S.C. 2907 and 3103 and E.O. 9397 of November 22, 1943. Discipsure of the information is voluntary. The principal purpose of the information is to assist the National Personnal Records Center in locating and verifying the correctness of the required records or information to answer your inquiry. Routine uses of the information as established and published in accordance with 5 U.S.C. 552A (E) (4) (D) include the transfer of relevant information to appropriate Federal, state, local, or foreign againsts for use in civil, criminal, or regulatory investigations or projection. In addition this form will be filled with the appropriate military or civilian reacords and may be transferred along with the record to another against in accordance with the routine uses established by the agency which maintains the record. If the requested information is not provided, it may not be possible to service your inquiry.

2 ca 2

RET	JRI	1 /0	F	IN	QU	IRY
-----	-----	-------------	---	----	----	-----

RETURN OF INCL	
☐ We are unable to answer your request as written, because it lacks suffic complete the attached Standard Form 180 to the best of your ability and rethe original request, and any other attached papers. Please pay particular able checked or circled.	tention to any part of the Standard Form 180 that might
We have also enclosed NA Form 13075 and/or NA Form 13055. After one or both of these. The NA Forms 13075 and 13055 are needed ONLY who was discharged from the Army before 1960; or was discharged from the alphabetically between Hubbard, James E. and Z. The records of such ve so, the additional information will be needed to locate alternate sources of service/medical record data lost in the fire.	Air Force before 1964 and has a last name that comes sterans may have been lost in the fire here in 1973. If Information which may enable this Center to reconstruct
 Fill out NA Form 13075 if you are asking for papers or infor of dates and character of service. 	
b. Fill out NA Form 13055 if you need information concerning	
If the requested record was probably lost in the fire, as described about us a copy of the separation document (WD AGO Form 53-55, DD Form 21. These documents will help us to verify entitlement to the medals/awards, requested medals/awards, you will not need to complete the NA Form 13 will still need to fill out the NA Form 13075 if you need other assistance.	4, etc.) and/or any copies of award citations, if available. and if you can provide such documentation for all of the 075. Even if you can provide such documentation, you
Please fill out the enclosed NA Form 13055 or NA Form 13042 and and any other attached papers.	return it to us along with this form, your original request,
The Department of Defense Privacy Program, 32 CFR 286a.41(d), cons and home addresses, or single addresses of current or former service me privacy, and is prohibited. We are sorry, therefore, that we are unable to	furnish the information requested.
Matters of this kind are under the jurisdiction of the Department of Vete your local area.	rans Affairs (VA). Please contact the VA office that serves
Matters of this kind are under the jurisdiction of the office shown below	w. Please contact that office.
This Center has no means of verifying or proving a person's staten therefore, unable to process your inquiry.	
We must have the information that we previously requested before we	can search for the records needed to answer your inquiry.
Copies of the requested forms are enclosed.	
The enclosed authorization is not sufficient for this Center to release veteran sign an authorization (parts 5 and 7 of section II of the attached seconds to you/your agency.	military personnel or medical records. Please have the Standard Form 180), specifying that we can release military
Please contact the state Adjutant General's office in the state in white	ch the person served in the National Guard.
We are unable to identify a record of military service from the inform	nation provided.
The parent or legal guardian must sign the request if the records declared mentally incompetent. The legal guardian should furnish a copy	needed are those of a minor or a person who has been
	•
	1 1/1
	NCPMOMB AD
•	
	17)
	(Military Personnel Records)
	9700 Page Avenue St. Louis, Missouri 63132-5100

QUESTIC NAIRE ABOUT MILITARY RVICE

THIS FORM IS USED WHEN MORE INFORMATION IS NEEDED TO LOCATE A RECORD. PLEASE SUPPLY AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE. PLEASE BE SURE TO INCLUDE YOUR ORIGINAL INQUIRY WHEN YOU RETURN THIS FORM. WE DID NOT KEEP A COPY. WAS SERVICE SIX MONTHS NAME(S) USED DURING SERVICE (and nicknames, if any) BRANCH OF SERVICE ARMY ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING ☐ AIR FORCE ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS ☐ COAST GUARD ONLY? - YES - NO DATE OF BIRTH BIRTH PLACE SERVED AS: (INCLUDE SERIAL/SERVICE NUMBER(S)) HOME AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO SERVICE: ADDRESS: ☐ ENLISTED: _ STREET CITY COUNTY STATE OFFICER: AT TIME OF RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY: VETERAN'S SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: STREET CITY COUNTY STATE SELECTIVE SERVICE: LOCAL BOARD NUMBER, CITY, & STATE VETERAN'S SELECTIVE SERVICE NO. MONTH/DAY/YEAR ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY: CAMP OR STATION (RECEPTION CENTER) SENT TO AFTER ENLISTMENT OR INDUCTION: PLACE OF BASIC TRAINING (SHOW "OUTFIT" AND CAMP OR STATION): PLEASE LIST ALL UNITS OR "OUTFITS" SERVED WITH DURING MILITARY SERVICE, AFTER BASIC TRAINING. SHOW COMPLETE ORGANIZATIONAL DESIGNATION (COMPANY OR BATTERY, BATTALION, AND REGIMENT; SQUADRON GROUP, AND WING, ETC.). ALSO SHOW GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION (CAMP, BASE, AND COUNTRY). INCLUSIVE DATES (MONTH/DAY/YEAR) FROM TO (USE BACK SIDE IF NEEDED.) XXXXXXXXXX (BE SURE THAT LAST LINE SHOWS UNIT AND LOCATION ON DATE OF RELEASE FROM ACTIVE DUTY. EVEN IF ALREADY DETACHED FROM REGULAR UNIT, AND RELEASE OCCURRED AT A SEPARATION STATION, BE SURE TO SHOW NAME AND LOCATION OF THAT SEPARATION STATION ON LAST LINE.) DATE RELEASED FROM ACTIVE DUTY: MO/DAY/YR OF ANY REENLISTMENT(S), INCLUDING "OUTFIT": IF YOU HAVE PAPERS THAT PERTAIN TO THE PERIOD(S) OF SERVICE LISTED ABOVE, PLEASE SEND US COPIES. FOR EXAMPLE: SEPARATION DOCUMENT(S), ORDERS, AWARD CITATIONS, OR ENVELOPES WITH A MILITARY RETURN ADDRESS. YOU MAY BE ABLE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM A FORMER EMPLOYER OR THE RECORDER'S OFFICE OF THE CITY OR COUNTY WHERE THE VETERAN LIVED JUST AFTER SEPARATION/DISCHARGE. DID THE VETERAN EVER: NO YES FILE A CLAIM FOR DEPARTMENT OF IF YES, SHOW CLAIM NUMBER: . **VETERANS AFFAIRS (VA) BENEFITS?** AND CITY AND STATE WHERE CLAIM WAS FILED: b. SERVE IN THE RESERVES AFTER RELEASE FROM THE PERIOD OF ACTIVE DUTY □ NO □ YES IF YES, SHOW MONTH AND YEAR FROM: __ SHOWN ABOVE? ___ AND BRANCH OF SERVICE IF DIFFERENT FROM ABOVE: __ □ NO □ YES c. RECEIVE A STATE BONUS FOR MILITARY IF YES, SHOW STATE: _ SERVICE? AND MONTH AND YEAR PAID: ___ ☐ NO ☐ YES _ AND MONTH/YEAR SERVED. d. SERVE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD? IF YES, SHOW STATE: __ _ TO: _ ☐ NO ☐ YES RETIRE FROM MILITARY SERVICE? IF YES, SHOW MONTH/YEAR RETIRED: ____ ☐ NO ☐ YES HAVE ACTIVE DUTY IN ANY OTHER IF YES, SHOW BRANCH: MILITARY SERVICE BRANCH IN LATER MONTH/YEAR FROM: __ _____ TO: _ YEARS? ☐ NO ☐ YES WORK FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AS IF YES, SHOW AGENCY: A CIVILIAN? AND MONTH/YEAR EMPLOYED FROM: _ _ TO: _ TODAY'S DATE: PHONE NUMBER (Including Area Code) WHERE YOU MAY BE REACHED DURING THE DAY: PURPOSE FOR WHICH INFORMATION OR DOCUMENTS ARE NEEDED: SIGNATURE OF VETERAN (or next of kin if veteran is deceased, such as unremarried widow(er), daughter, son, mother, father, sister, brother):

*** PLEASE REMEMBER TO RETURN YOUR ORIGINAL INQUIRY *** RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED VETERAN: PRIVACY ACT OF 1974 COMPLIANCE INFORMATION: Authority for the collection of the information is 44 U.S.C. 2907 and 3103 and E.O. 9397 of November 22, 1943. Disclosure of the information is voluntary. The principal purpose of the information is to sesist the National Personnel Records Center in locating and verifying the correctness of the required records or information to answer your inquiry. Required records are extended and published in accordance with 8 U.S.C. 5524 (E) (a) (D) include the transfer of relevant information to appropriate Faderal, state, local, or foreign agencies for use in civil, criminal, or regulatory investigations or prosecution. In addition this form will be filled with the appropriate military or civilinatry or civilinatry or civilinatry or civilination to the formation is not provided, it may not be possible to service your inquiry.

Bosion Police

Boston Police Recruit Investigation Unit

Please Print:	PAMICA				
Name:	1 ATRICK	17.	Kose		
Address: 46	Potonise	کی۔	WEST ROXGERY	res. Date:	13 MARCH 1993

WRITE TWO PARAGRAPHS: TOPIC - WHY I WANT TO BE A POLICE OFFICER.

Positions left in public Service Today. I Feel What the police officer of the 90's can Be a mentar and Guide, Thus assisting the youth OF Today into a positive about hood. I Believe What I can be apositive Role no del To And For the Citerens of the City.

I have spear my entine ADMIT LIFE IN

Unitern of either my country, state, on municipality

And Find, t very Remarding. Being a Police Office,

would allow me to Further sence as a public Servant,

working with the public.

Interpretable.



Poston Police Academy



lame:	PATRICK	M. Rose	SS#	D.O.B.	22	July	175
		Print		Ţ		7	

What knowledge, skill and attitude do you think a Police Officer should possess?

First, & Police officer should Be the person That others want to enumbe. He as she should be PATIENT, CARING BUT Also display a quiet STRENGH. They should possess The Knowledge To qui de individuals In need, Hove ABASIC Knowledge OF the Low and Display the proper son once and oppenmen. He as she should Be There For the people -AND For Their Fellow officers. They should be SU. 11ed in interpersonal Relations and have Somewhat of an amplytical mind. They must Be solle to interped whatis happening showed Then and have the SKIII To quell disturbance BeFore 1 t grows- He or she should Be A Mentor of and For the your of Today.

Hat 11. Signature



Boston Police Academy



Name: PATRICK M. Rose SS#

D.O.B: 22 JULY 1954

How would Neighborhood Policing benefit the Police Department, Police Officers and Neighborhoods?

I Believe That Neighborhood Policing will sllow The Police OFFICER AN oppositioning to TAKE A pro-serine approach To policing. I'll pilow the OFFICER AN opposturity to Become Foriling with on ossigned ARED AND MORE IMPORTANTLY The Residents OF that AREA. IT will allow An OFFICER TO possibly prevent A CRIME From hoppening, Thus Freeing up valuable homs of investigation and possible pensonal in surry to A person or persons, (NOT to mention The pritection of property.) Neighborhood policing should also allow the officers within the Pept. AN opportunity to Become MENTORS For The Yough of The city. This would prompe An Overall Bether Adnosphene to Both work And Live within.

For the Depositment, the overall would be A great cost Bere Fit. Reduced CRIME equals Reduced Dellass.

Mest Kaxbury, Massachusetts

This Certifies Chat

Hatrick M. Rose

Has satisfactorily completed the Course of Study prescribed for Graduation from this School and is therefore awarded this

Given this threnty-sixth day of May, Nineteen hundred and seventy-thac

Misterlay X : Andrews

hillim S. Meny

REGISTRY DIVISION, CITY OF BOSTON



COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COINTY OF SUFFOLK, COINTY OF SUFFUL SUFFOLK, COINTY OF SUFFUL SUFFU

Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths required by law to be kept in said City; and Legertify that the following facts appear on said Records: I, the undersigned, hereby certify that I hold the office of 1201 City Registrar of the City of Boston, and have the custody of the

East Boston	the certify			R	X X X
East Boston	DATE OF RECORD 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	OCCUPATION OF PARENT	land	PLACE OF BIRTH	Date of Wirth
Charlestown Brighton West Roxbury Hyde Park	he Records of the fol				1
ANNEXED 1874 1912	owing-named		W.	A.	NAME, SURNAME AND BIRTHELAGE OF FACHER
on thus.	WITNESS my hand and th	WAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMACION		Rusidence of Parents	DE FATHERS
ter 314 of the Acts of 1892	e SEA			The state of the s	$N \rightarrow -1$
The certificates or att	of the CITY REGISTR			et C	NAME, MAIDEN NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER
Cuthe certificates or attestations of either Assistant	AB		T.		BIRTHPLACE OF MOTH
City Registron			Experience of the control of the con		TO THE STATE OF TH

ie same force and effect as that of the City Registrar."

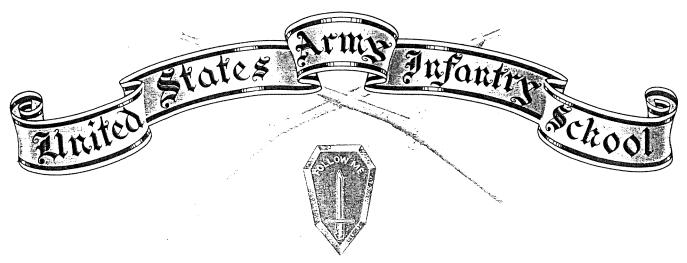
THIS IS AN IMPORTANT RECORD SAFEGUARD IT.

1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME		2. SEX 3. SOCIAL	L SECURITY NUMBE	R 4.	YEAR	HTHO!	DAY
ROSE PATRICK MICHAEL		м		DATE OF BIRTH	54	07	22
5. DEPARTMENT, COMPONENT AND BRANCH C	OR CLASS	6a, GRADE, RATE OR	RANK b.	PAY 7. GRADE OF			DAY
ARMY RA	•	SP4		E-4	74	02	12
	ECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD	NUMBER, CITY, STATE	AND C. HOME OF	RECORD AT TIME OF	ENTRY INTO		
SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER ZIP	CODE		(Street, R)	FD, CIIY, SIAIO AND ZIP 92 GARDNER			1
10 150 51 160 53	ם אם לבס מסת ד את	7 A T T7 3 A A				120	1
19 152 54 162 LI	B NO. 152 ROSLINI	JALLE, MA	O R INSTALLATION	ROXBURY,	MA UZ	136	
		1					
TRANSFERRED TO USAR		J FOR	er Devens,	MA 01433	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
07717 0 17 (0° 000	ann / - n==\			EFFECTIVE	~.	40	4~
CHAP 2, AR 635-200	SPD (TRK)		TI TYPE DE C	ERTIFICATE ISSUED	74	10	17
'							,
HONORABLE	UANA		N N	ONE		RE-1B	
" UNITED STATES AMAY CH				SFERRED USAR	CON GP	(ANL-	TNG)
USA NATTCK LABS NAT 13. TERMINAL DATE OF RESERVE 14. PLACE 14. PLACE 15. TERMINAL DATE OF RESERVE 14. PLACE 16. TERMINAL DATE OF RESERVE 14. PLACE 17. TERMINAL DATE OF RESERVE 14. PLACE 18. TERMINAL D	ICK, MA 01760	USARO	CPAC 9700	PAGE BLVD S	T LOUI	S, MO	<u>63132</u>
YEAR MONTH DAY	LE OF ENTRY INTO CORRENT AC	TIVE SERVICE (CITY, SI	iie and ZIP Code)		YEAR	MONTH	DAY
					1	1	1
78 10 17	BOSTON, MA	TOUR TO			72	10	18
TITLE	D.O.T. NUMBER	TION AND 18.	RECORD OF SE	RVICE	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS
05E20 - 730216					<u> </u>		
RADIO OPER	RADIO OPERATO	R (*) NET A	CTIVE SERVICE THI	IS PERIOD	02	00	00 ′
SCORE: NONE	193.282		ACTIVE SERVICE		00	00	00
17a. SECONDARY SPECIALTY NUMBER AND TITLE	b. RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION.	TION AND (c) TO	TAL ACTIVE SERVI	CE (a + b)	, 02	00_	00
71B20 - 730319		(d) PRIOR	INACTIVE SERVICE	E	¥ 00	00	00
CLERK TYPIST	CLERK TYPIST	(e) TO	TAL SERVICE FOR	PAY (c + d)	02	00	00
SCORE: NONE	209.388			RVICE THIS PERIOD	00	11_	22
19. INDOCHINA OR KOREA SERVICE SINCE AL	JGUST 5, 1964	20. HIGHE	ST EDUCATION LEV	VEL SUCCESSFULLY C	OMPLETED (I	n Years)	* ***
XXES NO THAILAND				12 YRS (1-12 gra	des) COLLE	SE _QYRS	
21. TIME LOST (Preceding Two Yrs) 22. DAYS /		GROUP LIFE 24. DISAE	SILITY SEVERANCE	PERS	ONNEL SECU		
	s15,000	\$5,000 XX N	O YES	a. TYPE	ь.	DATE COMP	LETED
] 3	30 XX 20,000)					
NONE	S10,000 D	NONE AMOU	NT NA	ENTNA	C 2	NOV 1	1972
26. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMI							
GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL/	NATIONAL DEFENSE	SERVICE ME	DAL/ VIETI	NAM SERVICE	MEDAL	REPUI	BLIC
VIETNAM CAMPAIGN MEI	DAL w/60 DEVICE/	SHARPSHOOTE	RS BADGE 1	M-16 RIFLE			
	•						
27. REMARKS							
RADIO OPERATOR - 8 I	WEEKS/ 1973						
				7			
all the says that							
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,					
		•					
					•		
		-					
				,			
28. MAILING ADDRESS AFTER SEPARATION	(Street, RFD, City, County, State a	nd ZIP Code) 29- SICN	ATURE OF PERSON	BEING SEPARATED			
192 GARDNER STREET		1)	<u> </u>	1810	1 1	1	>
BOSTON, MA 02132		1 1	alunk	' - M _!	. 1	Λ. Τ	o
30. TYPED NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF A	UTHORIZING OFFICER	31. SIG	LATURE OF OFFICE	ER AUTHORIZED O SIG	SN /	1	
)/	1 ///		-	
ROBERT W. HAWKINS 2							
	CLI AGO, ADDI AG	1 X	ShonXI	1)(/X/00 AL	Hur	わり	

DD FORM PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM ARE OBSOLETE.

THIS IS AN IMPORTANT RECORD V REPORT OF SEPARATION FROM ACTIVE DUTY SAFEGUARD IT.

1.



Be it known that

SECOND LIEUTENANT PATRICK M. ROSE

has successfully completed the

Infantry Officer Basic (Reserve Component) Course

at this institution and that in testimony thereof is awarded this

Diploma

Given at Fort Benning, Georgia, on this the 18th day of April nineteen hundred and eighty

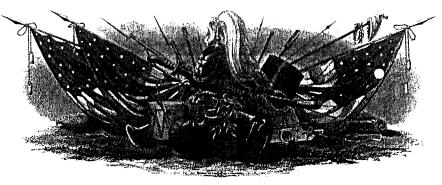
Major General, USA
Commandant

James A. Well.
Colonel, Secretary

Brigadier General, USA Assistant Communication



United States Army Infantry School



To all who shall see these presents greeting

Be it known that ____ CAPTAIN PATRICK M. ROSE, 019-44-1442
is hereby declared a ___ (Braduate ___ having successfully
fulfilled the obligations and requirements prescribed by the Infantry

School for completion of the
Intantry (Pffirer Advanced Unurse)

In testimony Whereof and by authority vested in us, We do confer upon said officer this

Given at Fort Benning, Georgia, this 16th day of May, 1986

Edward un fr.

Line of E. Burney

OF OTHER PROPERTY OF CO.

Assistant Comnumbati



25.00 ON \$1000 STATE EXCISE RATE DUE AND PAYABLE WITHIN 30 DAYS OF ISSUE NG98 SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WEST ROXBURY, MA 02132 46 POTOMAC STREET PATRICK M. ROSE FRANCES P. ROSE DATE HE POTOMAC ST W ROXBURY ROSE PATRICK M BANK OF BOSTON THE FREST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON EBP88U4GA607080 189051 Zen 2698 VEHICLE I.D. NUMBER 3550 COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS This form approved by Commissioner of Revenue. ZETZO VW MERC 89-189051 LEE F. JACKSON Soston Excise COLLECTOR OF TAXES 0 S 6 INS. CODE 907 MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: BOSTON, MASS. 02103 THE CITY OF BOSTON MAIL CHECKS TO: LICENSE NUMBER 5-39 24 110 24 2016 100 n cx 2016 (PAY THIS AMOUNT) ---EXCISE DUE DATE OF ISSUE CHARGES & FEES DEMAND TOTAL INTEREST 김기 YEAR MOTOR EXCISE BILL <u>6</u> 1989 189051 BILL NUMBER 88.75 88.75

389189051010000000008875000000000

EXCISE BILL

1990

MOTOR

报:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS CITY OF BOSTON

STATE EXCISE RATE

This form approved by Commissianer of Revenue.

DUE AND PAYABLE WITHIN 30 DAYS OF ISSUE NG98 REG. NUMBER 10 1MEBP88U4GA607080 00 h T MERC MAKE 01 S 86 INS. CODE 707 PAS F 3.10

ROSE PATRICK M

46 POTOMAC ST

MA DZ13Z ZB13

W ROXBURY

90-179431

SEE REVERSE SIDE
FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

LEE F. JA

MAKE CHECKS PAY

THE CITY OF BY

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

LEE F. JACKSON

PEXCISE

PATE OF ISSUE

MO. DAY

DEXCISE

DUE

MO. DAY YR. BILL NUMBER

DE 27 90 179431

EXCISE
DUE 35.00

DEMAND

CHARGES
& FEES
INTEREST

TOTAL
DUE

(PAY THIS AMOUNT) -- 35.00

MAIL CHECKS

BOSTON, MASS.

103

:01 3·

0 Z BOX 970

2340 T) CH 2340
19 APPLL 90
19 APPLL 90
808 FON 118 35.00

Reg # ~ 698 FRANCES P. ROSE

WEST ROXBURY, MA 02132

46 POTOMAC ST.

PAY TO THE ORDER OF ___

A XX

山の イオン

DOLLARS

annnnnnnnssn0000000010124621065

AND ALL SANCTON TO A STANCTON OF THE SANCTON OF THE

NEMO EXCISC FAX BILL # 179431

BANK OF BOSTON
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BOSTON

MOTOR EXCISE BILL

DATE OF ISSUE EXCISE DUE DAY YEAR TPPTTE549T BILL NUMBER 35.00

DEMAND

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Exerce VAX

5-39/110

2810

WEST ROXBURY, MA 02132

46 POTOMAC ST.

PATRICK M. ROSE FRANCES P. ROSE

CHARGES & FEES INTEREST

TOTAL

6

AY THIS AMOUNT) --

NOTICE OF WARRANT TO COLLECT YOUR TAXES

Original Date of Issue 03/11/91

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Name of City/Town CITY OF BOSTON

You are hereby notified that I hold a Warrant to Collect your Taxes for the non-payment of your OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise. The additional charges and fees established by General Laws. Chapter 60, Section 15 have become part of the Excise now due as stated herewith.

MAKE: 1986 MERC

REGISTRATION WILLIAM LY ACCUPILLY NOTICE OF

VNB 1 p 1381

TOTAL AMT.
TO DATE
WHICH MUST
BE PAID EXCISE WARRANT DEMAND INTEREST 35.00 5.00 1.51 9.00 5.00 M RENEWING THEIR

DEPUTY COLLECTOR JOSEPH T. WALSH

PAID BY CHICK

CALL 725-4287.

725-4131.

46 POTOMAC ST ROSE PATRICK M 91-164531 W ROXBURY MA 02132-2813

QUESTIONS ??? CALL 396-6101

DATE OF THIS NOTICE:

07/19/91

LIC.#:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
CITY OF BOSTON This form approved by Commissioner of Revenue.

TE EXCISE RATE

MOTOR EXCISE BILL

398 ב E AND PAYABLE WITHIN 30 DAYS OF ISSUE .000 on \$1000 1MEBP88U4GA607080 MAKE 10 S INS. CODE LICENSE NUMBER

> Ш MO.

1.6

TE549T BILL NUMBER

35.00

EXCISE DUE

DATE OF ISSUE

YEAR

T66T

DAY 11

HE POTOMAC ST ETG2 SET20 VW

W ROXBURY

BOSTON, MASS. 02103 MAIL CHECKS TO:

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: THE CITY OF BOSTON

TE549T-T6

CHARGES & FEES

DEMAND

PDC2 A TOTAL DUE INTERES:

(PAY THIS AMOUNT)

35.00

COLLECTOR OF TAXES JACKSON

LEE F. 20 18 to 17

2083

HUSETTS

SEE REVERSE SIDE OR FURTHER INFORMATION

I in the notice:

included in the advertisement:

CENSE AND/OR REGISTRATIONS WITH THE REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES. ILURE TO PAY EXCISE TAXES IN FULL WILL PREVENT TAXPAYERS FROM RENEWING THEIR

QUESTIONS QUESTIONS ON QUESTIONS ON CURRENT MOTOR EXCISE TAX PAYMENTS, PLEASE CALL 725-4131. ON PAST DUE EXCISE TAXES, PLEASE CALL 241-8015. MOTOR EXCISE ABATEMENTS OR VALUATIONS, PLEASE CALL 725-4287.

rative or leaving it at his last and usual place

, the office of the collector to the place where has for the service of subpoctes on

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS CITY OF BOSTON

STATE EXCISE RATE 25.00 ON \$1000

This form approved by Cammissioner of Revenue.

DUE AND PAYABLE WITHIN 30 DAYS OF ISSUE NG98 REG. NUMBER 10 1MEBP88U4GA607080 1400 MERC MAKE 10 Z 8 INS. CODE **P**00 LENGTH PAS R

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ROSE PATRICK M 46 POTOMAC ST W ROXBURY ETB2 2ET20 VW 92-162967

LEE F. JACKSON COLLECTOR OF TAXES MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: BOSTON, MASS. 02103 THE CITY OF BOSTON

> **EXCISE BILL** MOTOR

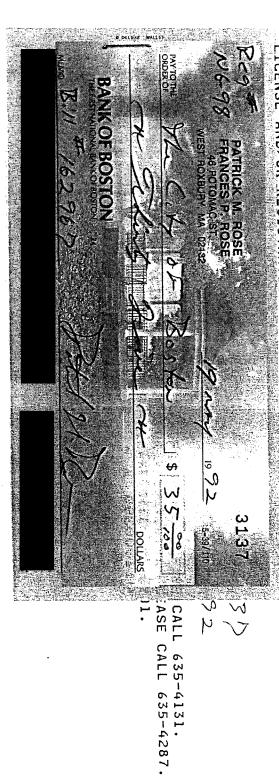
7992

MO. DAY YR. BILL NUMBER OH 27 92 162967 EXCISE 35.00 DEMAND CHARGES & FEES INTEREST TOTAL DUE (PAY THIS AMOUNT) 35.00
--

MAIL CHECKS TO:

BOX 970

*FAILURE LICENSE AND/OR REGISTRATIONS WITH THE REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES. TO PAY EXCISE TAXES IN FULL WILL PREVENT TAXPAYERS FROM RENEWING THEIR







THE COMMONWEALTH OF MABBACHUBETTS Gallagher W.R.

100 NASHUA BOSTON, MA		CERTIFICATE	OF REGI	STRATION
PLATE TYPE REGISTRATION NUMBER EX	PIRES MONTH YEAR	PA PA	ASSENGER	
PAS NG98 LA	ST DAY OF → 20名 9급			
FEES:	NAME(S) OF OWNER(S) AND MAILING A	ADDRESS		EFFECTIVE DATE Ø9/Ø4/91
REGISTRATION 45. 20 F	ROSE, PATRICK M			
TITLE Q. QQ 4	46 POTOMAC ST			TRANSACTION NUMBER
SPECIAL PLATES 40.00 L	W ROXBURY, MA Ø21	32-2813		02124726090127
SALES TAX Ø. ØØ				The state of the s
TOTAL 85.00				REGISTRAL 231 8
RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS (IF DIFFERE	ENT)		IF VEHICLE CARRYING	
			PASSENGERS FOR HI	
1986 MERC 8	SABLE STWAG	GRAY	MAXIMUM NUMBER O PASSENGERS THAT	F WARES, OR MERCHANDISE: TOTAL REGISTERED WEIGHT.
MFRS MODEL MAKE MC	ODEL NAME BODY STYLE / TYPE	COLOR	CAN BE SEATED.	
1MEBP88U4GA607080	AETNA CAS AND S	URE Y270414		
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	INSURANCE COMPANY	TITLE NUMBER		·
NOT VALID	UNTIL STAMPED WITH OFFICIAL		URE OF THE RE	GISTRAR
	i			



THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Charent

100 NASHUA STREET BOSTON, MASS. 02114			CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION					
PLATE TYPE	REGISTRATION NUMBER	EXPIRES	MONTH YEAR		emande de la composition della	100 a 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
PAN F	ggwan'k	LAST DAY OF	S 74 54					
FEES:	•	NAME(S) OF O	WNER(S) AND MAILING	ADDRESS			EFFECTIVE	DATE SEVEE SEVEE
REGISTRATION	4 4g. 26	FORD MO	TOR CREDIT	upde, for a				
TITLE	53.88	EX 1212			•	11.54 11.54	TRANSAC	CTION NUMBER
SPECIAL PLATE	8 8.20	TEWKSSU	441 - 42 TUA	75		Keesses.		1344 Tyre 2 4
SALES TAX	2、吸尿					R xcau	MI A BURG	3048
TOTAL	58, 29					ورنها	SSEED	REGISTRAR
RESIDENTI	AL ADDRESS (IF DIF	FERENT)				IF VEHICLE CARRYING PASSENGERS FOR HI MAXIMUM NUMBER O	RE:	IF VEHICLE USED FOR TRANSPORTING GOODS, WARES, OR MERCHANDISE:
1998	FDRD	ECOVAN	Ų⊅N.	3 RC Y		PASSENGERS THAT		TOTAL REGISTERED WEIGHT.
MFRS MODEL YEAR	MAKE	MODEL NAME	BODY STYLE / TYPE		COLOR	CAN BE SEATED.		
:FDEE:	4 N X N H A 2 9 9 8	33 DETNA	DAE END B	195				
VEHICLE	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER		INSURANCE COMPANY		TITLE NUMBER	<u> </u>		
	NOT V	ALID UNTIL STAN	PED WITH OFFICIAL	SIGNATU	RE STAMP OR SIGNAT	TURE OF THE RE	GISTRA	R

REQUEST FOR RECORD CHECK

Date: 3/13/93

Department Reque	sting Information:	RECRUIT INVESTIGATION UNIT				
Type of Employme	ent (Please Circle)	Cadet (Civili a n	Police Officer		
Name of Applicar	nt: Kose (Last)	Patric	eic	Middle Initial)		
	Porome 57 (Number)					
Section of City	: WEST ROY	x BURY				
Social Security	Number:					
Date of Birth:	(Month)	22 (Day)		/954 (Year)		
Place of Birth:	Brookline (City)	(s	tate)			
Mother's Name:	R : +A (First)	J. (Middle Init	ial)	EGARTY (Maiden Name)		
Father's Name:	LEO (First)	Rose (Last)				
	Circle) Americ		Asian	Black		
If Other, pleas						
Height: 5	t. // inches		Weight:			
Hair Color: B	LACK S	ex: MALE				
- -	Mo	1		2 D.H. NO MCIC		
	/ `					

CJIS 53216 286 03/23/93 1350 96668/1668.

)MMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

RIMINAL HISTORY SYSTEMS BOARD

ECORD NOT FOUND IN BOARD OF PROBATION FILE ON CJIS FOR:

≀ST: ROSE

FIRST: PATRICK DOB: 07/22/54

HIS INDICATES THAT THERE HAVE BEEN NO CRIMINAL COURT APPEARANCES

ECORDED IN THE MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION CENTRAL FILE AUTOMATED DATABASE

JDAY'S DATE: 03/23/93 TIME: 1350

EQUESTED BY: SGT SCOBIE

IMPLETED BY: NADINE M. BYLSMA

CJIS 53216 286 03/23/93 1350 96668/1668.

IMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

VIMINAL HISTORY SYSTEMS BOARD

ECORD NOT FOUND IN BOARD OF PROBATION FILE ON CJIS FOR:

HST: ROSE

FIRST: PATRICK

DOR: 07/22/54

IIS INDICATES THAT THERE HAVE BEEN NO CRIMINAL COURT APPEARANCES

ECORDED IN THE MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION CENTRAL FILE AUTOMATED DATABASE

IDAY'S DATE: 03/23/93 TIME: 1350

BOUESTED BY: SGT SCORIE

IMPLETED BY: NADINE M. BYLSMA

:JIS 44053 23 03/30/MASSACAUSEFFE/REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES

03/30/93 1046

KEYS USED:

OLN: NAME

L: ROSE

ST: MA

F: PATRICK

DRIVER HISTORY

M: M

PAGE 01 DOB: 07/22/1954

CORF/CO NAME:

STATUS: ACT

FOLDER:

ENTRY DATE

INCIDENT

DESCRIPTION

CRT FINDINGS

DATE

18/08/88 12/09/87 DATE 05/16/88

SURCHARGEABLE ACCID HYDE PARK KEEP IN RIGHT LANE WESTON R

08/08/88 051 12/30/86

12/09/86

END OF HISTORY

IS 44053 23 03/30/MASSACAUSEFFE/RESTSTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES 03/30/93 1046 DRIVER HISTORY ----

EYS USED:

LNE AME L: ROSE

ST: MA

F: PATRICK M: M

PAGE 01 DUB: 07/22/1954

ORP/CO NAME:

TATUS: ACT

/08/88

/09/87

FULDERS

NTRY INCIDENT ATE

DATE

05/16/88 05/16/88 SURCHARGEABLE ACCID HYDE PARK 12/09/86 KEEP IN RIGHT LANE WESTON R CRY FINDINGS

08/08/88 05: 12/30/86

DESCRIPTION

END OF HISTORY



Number: PO 18- 25

Date: February 16, 2018

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby retired from active duty, effective on the dates listed below:

STATE BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM CHAPTER 32, SECTION 5

CAPTAIN	<u>ID#</u>	ASSIGNMENT BFS/Homeland Security	EFF. DATE
Patrick Crossen	8355	Org. # 40120	01.17.18
SERGEANT DETECTIVE	<u>ID#</u>	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Kim Gaddy	8656	BPS/Auditing and Review Unit Org. # 51030	01.31.18
John McDonough	9373	BPS/Internal Affairs Division	
		Org. # 51000	01.31.18
<u>SERGEANT</u>	<u>ID#</u>	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Thomas Meade	9985	BAT/Extended Sick Section Org. # 36132	01.05.18
Hugh Solari	8974	BAT/Hackney Carriage Unit Org. # 34010	01.05.18
POLICE OFFICER	<u>1D#</u> 9000	ASSIGNMENT BAT/Hackney Carriage Unit	EFF. DATE
Gerard Boyce	9000	Org. # 34010	01.03.18
Gene Chin	7320	BFS/District A-1 Org. # 41010	01.31.18
John Griffin	10065	BFS/District C-6 Org. # 43060	01.05.18
Ronald MacGillivray	9590	BFS/District A-1 Org.#41010	01.28.18

POLICE OFFICER	<u>ID#</u>	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Daniel Moroney	10079	BFS/Building Security Unit	
		Org. # 48010	01.24.18
Spencer Orne	8732	BAT/Hackney Carriage Uni	
		Org. # 34010	01.04.18
Patrick Rose	11126	BFS/District C-11	
Tarrex Rose	11120	Org. # 43110	01.05.18
	0207	D1117 (07	
Francis Walsh	9387	BPD/Firearms Training Uni (Range)	
		Org. # 71040	01.25.18
		Olg. # 71040	01.23.10
Pamela Wilson	9622	BFS/District C-11	
	,022	Org. #43110	01.06.18
DATA PROCESSING			
EQUIPMENT TECH	<u>1D#</u>	<u>ASSIGNMENT</u>	EFF. DATE
James Dykens	11800	BAT/Information Systems	
		Group	
		Org. #37010	01.16.18
ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY	/ ID #	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Colleen Vanvoorhis	1769	BIS/Crime Laboratory Unit	<u> </u>
Concen vanvoorms	1102	Org. # 22020	01.15.18
POLICE CLERK & TYPIST	ID#	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Marshall Jensen	1627	BFS/District A-1	
		Org. #41010	01.03.18
ID DITH DING CUCTODIAN	ID#	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
JR. BUILDING CUSTODIAN Robert Chardavoyne	103911	BAT/Building Services Section	
Robert Chardavoyne	103911	Org. # 35022	01.05.18
		O. g. 11 33022	5175573
George Duffy	11494	BAT/Extended Sick Section	
		Org. # 36132	01.18.18
SCHOOL TRAFFIC	12		
SUPERVISOR	<u>ID#</u>	ASSIGNMENT	EFF. DATE
Karen Mullen	75314	BFS/District C-6	01.02.10
	en de la companya de La companya de la co	Org. # 43060	01.03.18

William B. Evans
Police Commissioner

Boston Police (Patrolmen)
RETIRED/DECEASED UNUSED SICK/VACATION PERSONAL DAYS PAYMENT

(SICK DAY CAP 40% OF 200 DAYS = 80)

WEEKLY GROSS / 40 X SICK HOURS SICK		102 ADDRESS 103 CITY/TOWN 103 CITY/TOWN 104 STATE	OF SIGN	ACATION HRS, AN	MENT OF FORTY PERCENT (40%) OF THE ACCR
---	--	---	---------	-----------------	---

	-				
			 		Thursday and the second
Accumulator Period	Entitlement Element	Element Name	Amount	From	Through
Year to Date	COBEN_VACAT	COBEN_VACAT_BAL	200	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_PERS	COBEN_PERS_BAL	32	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_PRVVST	COBEN_PRVVST_BAL	4	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_CANCER	COBEN_CANCER_BAL	4	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_SWAP	COBEN_SWAP_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_WI_NON	COBEN_WI_NON_BAL	-4.5	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_WIFLSA	COBEN_WIFLSA_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
	COBEN_VACPAY	COBEN_VACPAY_BAL		1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date		COBEN_SICK_BAL	936	1/1/2018	12/31/2018
Year to Date	COBEN_SICK	COBEN_SCKPAY_BAL	0	1/1/2018	
Year to Date	COBEN_SCKPAY			1/1/2018	
Year to Date	COBEN_SCKBNK	COBEN_SCKBNK_BAL	 	1/1/2018	
Calendar Period	COBEN_SCKDON	COBEN_SCKDON_BAL	0		
Calendar Period	COBEN_SCKRET	COBEN_SCKRET_BAL	0	1/1/2018	
Year to Date	COBEN_SCKREC	COBEN_SCKREC_BAL	0	1/1/2018	
Calendar Period	COBEN_PERS_C	COBEN_PERS_C_BAL	32	1/1/2018	
Year to Date	COBEN_BLDDON	COBEN_BLDDON_BAL	0	1/1/2018	
Year to Date	COBEN_DY_ERN	COBEN_DY_ERN_BAL	0	1/1/2018	12/31/2018

Favoriles

Main Menu

Workforce Administration

Job Information

Job Data

Maintain Time Reporter Data

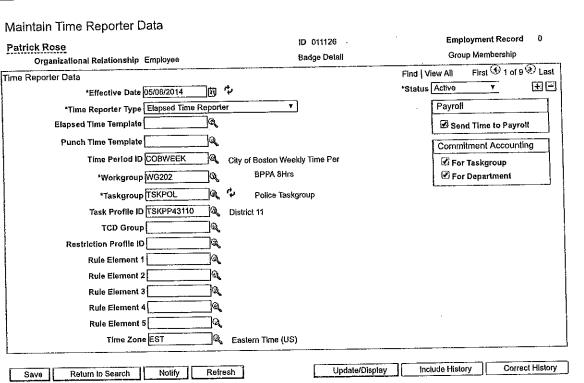
Employment Record 0
Group Membership

aw All First 1 of 9 Last
Active r H Payroft

Commitment Accounting

For Taskgroup

For Department



3/2018				11	11162116	361					-
avorites	Main Menu	Manager Self Service	Time Management	Report T	īme	Timesheet		Home	Worklist	Add to Favorites	Sign out
rimeshee	t										
Patrick Ro	se						nployee ID 0				
Police Officer							npl Record 0				
Actions						Earliest Ci	nange Date 1	2/29/2017			
Select Ano	ther Timesheet					rovinus Wee	k Next Weel				
Ì	*View By				•	104,000 1100	n Homiroa	1	ĺ		
	*Date [1	2/30/2017 国 ゆ									
ļ		Repo	orted Hours 40,000000								
From Satur	day 12/30/2017 to	Friday 01/05/2018 (?)									
	Sat	Sun Mon	Tue Wed	1	Thu	F	ri Total	Time Reporting	Description	1	*Task
	12/30	12/31 1/1	1/2 1/3	3	1/4	1:	5	Code			<u></u>
		8.000000	8,000000	8.00	0000	8.00000	d 40.000000	REG Q	Regular P	ay	TSKI
	- "										
St	ıbmit										
Reported T	îme Status <u>S</u> um	mary Absence Excep	tions Payable Time								
Absence F	wents (2)										Per
Absence '				in and some its surface	w-29.0*050P	agozytym, ar thogyty, 1907-yr. a	ngar, mangan kenyapanyak Hiji	in the case of an improvement of some	mq asta is the rent o	gastern bleverer i store britanisterare filosom filosom och filosom	regular and the state of the st
*Start Date	End Date	Absence Name	Reason	Unit Type	Details	Stat	us	Approval Monito	r	Source	Cancel
			and the second s	1,7,5	Details		-ay , -agra, este 4 (New 2) e	Approval Monito		Administrator Absence Event	
Add A	bsence Event										
Absence	Entitlement Balan	ces					alize [3]	_			
Entitlemer	it Name			and a manager becomes an extreme		Balance as	of 01/01/2018*	<u>' </u>			
Sick	THE STREET STREET, S.	Wilderland - A DE SON FEBRUARY COLORS AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PER					936.00 Hou	178			
Work In F	LSA						0,00 Hou	ırs.			
Work In N	ION-FLSA						-4.50 Ho	urs			
Swap Tim							0.00 Ho	urs			
Personal							32.00 Ho	urs			
Vacation	a						200,00 Ho	urs			
1			ř .	Annual Control of		414.11 144.4					

Return to Select Employee

Manager Self Service

Time Management

^{**}Disclaimer The current balance does not reflect absences that have not been processed.

BP Payroll

Intent to Retire Form

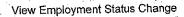
Last Revision: May 2016				
BOSTON RETIREMENT SYS	STEM			617-635-4311
Boston City Hall, Room 816		•		617-635-4318
Boston, MA 02201			Website: cityofboston.	gov/retiremen
In accordance with Sections 5 and 1 become effective as of the close o	0, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby rousiness on <u>5 Jan 201</u>	request an application for ret	rement to	<u>Mem. Serv.</u> Initial
	COMPLETED BY M	EMBER		Tās
Patrick M Rose	XXX-XX-	Boston Police Depart	tment 3	0
Employee Name	SSN (Last 4 digits)	Department	ma	
Employee Name	bbit (base i digito)	•	ი ₹	N RETIREMENT
46 Potomac St		011126	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Street Address		Employee ID	Ξ π	꿆
West Roxbury	MA	02132	01NIT5H	Ä
City/Town	State	Zip	Momber ID	BC
•				
Police Officer				·
Job Title	1 1	1510/040		
JANUX	11/15/2017	-		4 -
Employee Signature & Date			Secondary phor	1e
the retiree navroll.	attach said records to this form). COMPLETED BY ASAP" or within three (3) weeks re's personnel card. Include stand	Y EMPLOYER after retirement date, other	wise member will NOI	r make
 Attach a <u>copy of employed</u> year for full time employed 	ee's personnei curu. Meiude stand	iaid work hours per week in	dd namber of pay perio	745 P-1
If employee has ever been	n on a <i>leave of absence or on Wo</i>	orkers' Compensation, Sect	<i>ion 34 or 35</i> , while em	ployed
in your denartment, provi-	de dates.			
 If a part-time employee, p 	lease submit employee's hours w	orked as well as the standard	n work nours for the po	isiuon. de
If applicable, include retire All information may be so	rement eligible earn codes, retiren ubmitted in a spreadsheet and atta	ched to this form if space is	inadequate.	10,
 List employee's LAST 3 	vears and HIGHEST consecuti	ve 3 years salary, if last 3 \underline{a}	ure not highest salary	earned.
(3 year salary period if a	membership date is before 4/2/12	; 5 year salary period if men	hbership date is after 4/	2/12)
	P/T	F/T		
	Hourly Ra	ate Weekly Rate	Effective Date	
From: To:				_
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				•
From: To:				,
From: To:				-
From: To:				
From: To:				-
•				
Verified By:		Phone	:	





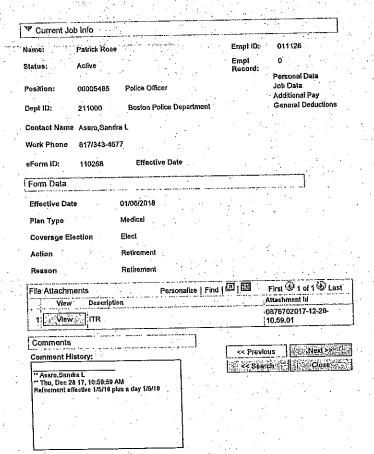
View Termination

New Window | Help | Personalize Page | 🖫





Step 1 of 2: Form Contents and Comments



BP Pay roll

		Tel: 617-6	
		Fax: 617-6	
			- Incinioni
hapter 32, G. L., I hereb s on <u> </u>	y request an application for Month /Da	y/Year) Mem. 9	
COMPLETED BY		量7周	
XXX-XX		Print To Aur.	
SSN (Last 4 digits) Department	C P R	
	011126		
	Employee ID	Z 7 %	
MA	02132		
State	Zip	Monniber ID	
			,
1-1-			
- 11/13/20		Secondary phone	
	- t or provisional	enacity please contact the depart	tment vo
ersonnel card. Include s <u>Leave of absence or or</u> tes.	standard work hours per we workers' Compensation, wrs worked as well as the sta	ek and number of pay periods p <u>Section 34 or 35</u> , while employ ndard work hours for the positio	er ed
nt eligible earn codes, re tted in a spreadsheet and cond. HIGHEST conse	i attached to this form it spa ecutive 3 years salary, if la	ce is inadequate. st 3 <i>are not</i> highest salary earn	ed.
at eligible earn codes, re ted in a spreadsheet and s and <u>HIGHEST conse</u> pership date is before 4/	of attached to this form it spa ecutive 3 years salary, if la 2/12; 5 year salary period if	ce is inadequate.	ed.
at eligible earn codes, re ted in a spreadsheet and s and <u>HIGHEST conse</u> pership date is before 4/	of attached to this form it space of the spa	ce is inadequate. st 3 <i>are not</i> highest salary earn membership date is after 4/2/12	ed.
at eligible earn codes, re ted in a spreadsheet and s and <u>HIGHEST conse</u> pership date is before 4/	of attached to this form it spa ecutive 3 years salary, if la 2/12; 5 year salary period if	ce is inadequate. st 3 <i>are not</i> highest salary earn membership date is after 4/2/12	ed.
at eligible earn codes, re ted in a spreadsheet and s and <u>HIGHEST conse</u> pership date is before 4/	of attached to this form it space of the spa	ce is inadequate. st 3 <i>are not</i> highest salary earn membership date is after 4/2/12	ed.
at eligible earn codes, re ted in a spreadsheet and s and <u>HIGHEST conse</u> pership date is before 4/	of attached to this form it space of the spa	ce is inadequate. st 3 <i>are not</i> highest salary earn membership date is after 4/2/12	ed.
at eligible earn codes, re ted in a spreadsheet and s and <u>HIGHEST conse</u> pership date is before 4/	of attached to this form it space of the spa	ce is inadequate. st 3 <i>are not</i> highest salary earn membership date is after 4/2/12	ed.
at eligible earn codes, re ted in a spreadsheet and s and <u>HIGHEST conse</u> pership date is before 4/	of attached to this form it space of the spa	ce is inadequate. st 3 <i>are not</i> highest salary earn membership date is after 4/2/12	ed.
at eligible earn codes, re ted in a spreadsheet and s and <u>HIGHEST conse</u> pership date is before 4/	of attached to this form it space of the spa	ce is inadequate. st 3 <i>are not</i> highest salary earn membership date is after 4/2/12	ed.
at eligible earn codes, re ted in a spreadsheet and s and <u>HIGHEST conse</u> pership date is before 4/	f attached to this form it spa ecutive 3 years salary, if la 2/12; 5 year salary period if T F/T ly Rate Weekly Rat	ce is inadequate. st 3 <i>are not</i> highest salary earn membership date is after 4/2/12	ed.
	Son Sow 20 COMPLETED BY XXX-XX SSN (Last 4 digits MA State for service rendered in a record of employmer a said records to this for COMPLETE or within three (3) we arsonnel card. Include the leave of absence or or	COMPLETED BY MEMBER XXX-XX Boston Police Department 011126 Employee ID MA 02132 Zip Frimary phone for service rendered in a temporary or provisional of a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior a said records to this form). COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER Complete	SSN (Last 4 digits) Department O11126 Employee ID MA O2132 O1NIT5H State Zip Member ID Secondary phone for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the depart a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid a said records to this form). COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER To rwithin three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT mainersonnel card. Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods payments of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employ

Boston Police

DEPARTMENT EQUIPMENT SURRENDER CHECKLIST (Pursuant to BPD Rule 322)

loyee: PATRICK M. Ro	<u> १ ८ </u>	Date: 1-3-18		Civilian 🗆
/// 2 6 District/Unit:	<u>c-11</u>			Sworn 🗵
	M.I.S.*	Admin Leave Extended	Leave Refired	Other
I.I.S. & Military Leave may retain their badge	& ID card			
Item		Gurrandered To	W 11071	Date 1/3/18
Magazines ()	ame /// . S	Flatured to Issuing Authority by Flacolvad By	D# (1547	Date /3/18
	lame W	When Surrandered To		Date 1-7-18
Body Armor X Handoutts Figure Holster J X Gas Mask	Name &		1D#1126	Date /-3 -/8
Helmet Service Baton Equip. Bag Service Uniform Items	Name)	Surrendared To	0855	1-3-18 1-3-18
Operations Division/Bidg. Security Unit MDepartment Identification Card	Name 2	Surrendared to Started Authority by Returned to lessing Authority by Racelysid By	(U) 10# ///2	6 Date 1/8/18
	1 170	Surrendered To. ANN ROMANOSKI		1-3-13 87 Date 1/3/18
Telecommunications Unit Pladio & Batteries Radio Charger	Name Sit	A WA COMPANOSICI Refurried to Jecurity by A PAICA TO SE Repolved By		26 Date 1/3/18
☐ Cell Phone — N /A ☐ Department Pager — N /A	Name S A	Repolited By Repolited By Repolited By Surrendered To	1658>	37N 18
District/Unit Assigned Assigned Vehicle (Name	Returned to leaving Authority to	ID# "Y "ID#	Date Date
	Name Name	Received By	1D#	Date
Information Technology Division	Name	Surrendered To	ID#	Date
Laptop Computer Blackberry	Name	Returned to insolne Authority	by ID#	Date
	Name	Received By	1D#	Date

*Only submit this form to Human Resources In the case of resignation, termination or retirement. Form should otherwise remain in Distri COMMANDERS: The undersigned supervisor certifies that all department issued equipment has been returned by the employee bearing this receipt to the issuing District/Unit in accordance with Boston Police Department Bule 322, Supervisors shall photocopy and retain this receipt in District/Unit file. Date: 01/03//

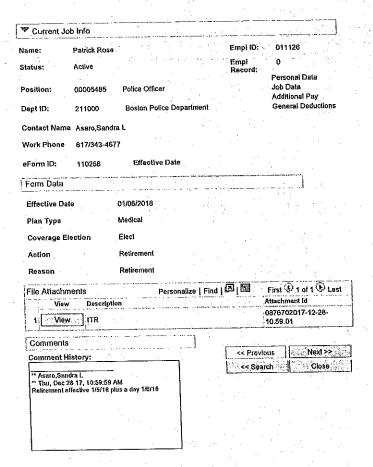
Commander's Signature:

New Window | Help | Personalize Page |

View Employment Status Change



Step 1 of 2: Form Contents and Comments



BP Payroll

### SOSTON RETTREMENT SYSTEM Soston, MA 02201 In accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G.L., I hereby request an application for retirement to recome effective as of the close of business on		CTEM			Tel: 617-635-4311
Accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby request an application for retirement to accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby request an application for retirement to accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby request an application for retirement to accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby request an application for retirement to accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby request an application for retirement to accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby request an application for retirement to accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby request an application for retirement to accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. L., I hereby request an application for retirement to accordance with Section 5 and 11126 an	Poston City Hall Room 816	SIEWI			Fax: 617-635-4318
n accordance with Sections 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. I. Incretoly request an application of Inclination of Page Property of the Computation of Section 5 and 10, of Chapter 32, G. I. Incretoly request an application of Inclination of Inclination of Page Property of Incretol of the Computation of Inclination of Inclinat					
Patrick M Rose Employee Name SSN (Last 4 digits) Department Department O11126 Fig. 2 Street Address West Roxbury MA O2132 O118TSH Zip Massber ID Secondary phone State NOTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department vorked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for befue effective date of retirement (please attach said records to this form). COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER PERSONNEL OFFICER: Please return this form "ASAP" or within three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retiree parroll. Attach a copy of employee's personnel card. Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position. If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. If splicable, include retirement eligible carn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is not highest salary carned. (3 year salary period if a membership date is before 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12). From: To: From: To: From: To: From: To: From: To: From: To: Phone:	1ith Continue 5 and	10, of Chapter 32, G. I f business on 5	, I hereby request and the ZOIR	application for retir (Month /Day/Ye	ar) Mem. Serv. Initial
### SSN (Last 4 digns) Department		COMPLE			
46 Potomac St Street Address West Roxbury MA O2132 OINTTSH Employee ID Fig. ONTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department yworked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for beference date of retirement (please attach as ald records to this form). COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER PERSONNEL OFFICER: Please return this form "ASAP" or within three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retiree puryoll. Attach a copy of employee's personnel card. Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position. If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. List employee's LAST 3 years alary period if a membership date is before 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 1 year salary period if	Patrick M Rose	·			
West Roxbury MA O2132 OIRNT5H Employee Signature & Date Employee Signature & Date Employee Signature & Date Employee Signature & Date NOTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department worked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for befue effective date of retirement (please attach said records to this form). COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER PERSONNEL OFFICER: Please return this form "ASAP" or within three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retiree payroll. Attach a copy of employee's personnel card. Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position. If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. Pri Houriv Rate From: To: From: To: From: To: From: To: From: To: Phone:	Employee Name	SSN (Las	st 4 digus) Depar	ımenı	
Street Address	46 Potomac St				
West Roxbury Police Officer Police Officer Dob Title NOTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department worked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for being effective date of retirement (please attach said records to this form). **COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER** PERSONNEL OFFICER: Please return this form "ASAP" or within three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retire payroll. Attach a copy of employee's personnel card. Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position. If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. All information may be submitted in a spreadshect and attached to this form if space is inadequate. All information may be submitted in a spreadshect and attached to this form if space is inadequate. List employee's LAST 3 years and HIGHEST consecutive 3 years salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 years alary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 years alary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 years alary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 years salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 years salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 years salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 years salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 years salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12; 5 years a			Emplo	oyee ID	< D ₹
Police Officer Police Officer Polic	West Royhury	M	A 0213	32	
Email Finance percentage & Date NOTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department worked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for beine effective date of retirement (please attach said records to this form). COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER PERSONNEL OFFICER: Please return this form "ASAP" or within three [3] weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retiree payroll. Attach a copp of employee's personnel card. Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position. If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. All information may be submitted in a spreadshed and attached to this form if space is inadequate. List employee's LAST 3 years and HIGHEST consecutive 3 years salary, if last 3 are not highest salary earned. (3 year salary period if a membership date is before 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12) PIT FIT Hourly Rate Weekly Rate Effective Date From: To: From: To: From: To: From: To: From: To: Phone:		Sta	ate Zip		Montoer ID.
Employee Signature & Date NOTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department worked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for beferective date of retirement (please attach said records to this form). **COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER** **Please return this form "ASAP" or within three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retiree payroll.** **Attach a copy of employee's personnel card.** Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. **If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. **If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position.** If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. **All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. **All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. **All information in membership date is before 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12) **Pri** **Hourly Rate** **Prom:** **To:** **From:** **To:** **From:** **To:** **From:** **To:** **From:** **To:** **Phone:** **Phone:** **Phone:** **Phone:** **Pense:** **Pri** **Phone:** **Phone:** **Phone:** **Phone:** **Pri** **Phone:** **Phone:** **Prior in that capacity and request a record of employment attended to the form if space is inadequate. **Prior in the prior in the prio					
Employee Signature & Date NOTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department worked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for bef effective date of retirement (please attach said records to this form). **COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER** **Please return this form "ASAP" or within three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retiree payrol!. Attach a copy of employee's personnel card. Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position. If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. All information may be submitted in a spreadshect and attached to this form if space is inadequate. List employee's LAST 3 years and HIGHEST consecutive 3 years salary, if last 3 are not highest salary earned. (3 year salary period if a membership date is before 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12) **From:** To:** From:** To:** From:** To:** From:** To:** From:** To:** From:** To:** Phone:** Phone:** Phone:** Phone:** Phone:**			Ema	il	
Employee Signature & Date NOTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department worked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for befrective date of retirement (please attach said records to this form). **COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER** **Please return this form "ASAP" or within three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retiree payroll. **Attach a copy of employee's personnel card.** Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. **If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. **If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position. **If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. **All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate. **List employee's LAST 3 years and HIGHEST consecutive 3 years salary, if last 3 are not highest salary earned. **(3 year salary period if a membership date is before 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12) **P/T Hourly Rate** **From: To:	20 KILLY	> /	-/2010		
NOTE: If interested in establishing credit for service rendered in a temporary or provisional capacity, please contact the department worked for in that capacity and request a record of employment dates and salaries. Prior service payments must be paid for bef effective date of retirement (please attach said records to this form). **COMPLETED BY EMPLOYER** **Please return this form "ASAP" or within three (3) weeks after retirement date, otherwise member will NOT make the retiree payroll.** Attach a copy of employee's personnel card. Include standard work hours per week and number of pay periods per year for full time employee. **If employee has ever been on a leave of absence or on Workers' Compensation, Section 34 or 35, while employed in your department, provide dates. **If a part-time employee, please submit employee's hours worked as well as the standard work hours for the position.** **If applicable, include retirement eligible earn codes, retirement eligible vacation buy back and no pay earn code. **All information may be submitted in a spreadsheet and attached to this form if space is inadequate.** **List employee's LAST 3 years and HIGHEST consecutive 3 years salary, if last 3 are not highest salary earned. (3 year salary period if a membership date is before 4/2/12; 5 year salary period if membership date is after 4/2/12) **Pri From: To:	The Min	- 11/1.	5 / 201 /	rar y private	Secondary phone
• List employee's <u>LAST 3</u> years and <u>HIGHEST consecutive 3</u> years salary, it has a <u>Both 18 and 18 </u>	PERSONNEL OFFICER:				wise member will NOT make
Hourly Rate Weekly Rate Effective Date	 Please return this form the retiree payroll. Attach a copy of empyear for full time empyear for full time empyear in your department, p If a part-time employee If applicable, include 	m "ASAP" or within the slovee's personnel card bloyce. been on a leave of abstravide dates. ree, please submit employer etirement eligible earn	Include standard we ence or on Workers' oyee's hours worked a codes, retirement electric trade to code to the code of the code	ork hours per week a Compensation, Security as well as the standar igible vacation buy be this form if space is	nd number of pay periods per tion 34 or 35, while employed rd work hours for the position. ack and no pay earn code.
From: To: From: To: From: To: From: Phone:	 Please return this form the retiree payroll. Attach a copy of employer for full time employee has ever in your department, p If a part-time employer if applicable, include All information may 	m "ASAP" or within the slovee's personnel card slovee. been on a leave of abstraction of the submitted in a spread be submitted in a spread of the submitted in a	Include standard we ence or on Workers' byee's hours worked a codes, retirement eldsheet and attached to the ence of the ence	ctirement date, other ork hours per week a Compensation, Secures well as the standarigible vacation buy bothis form if space is ears salary, if last 3 r salary period if mer	tion 34 or 35, while employed and work hours for the position. ack and no pay earn code. is inadequate. are not highest salary earned.
From: To:	 Please return this form the retiree payroll. Attach a copy of employer for full time employee has ever in your department, p If a part-time employer if applicable, include All information may 	m "ASAP" or within the slovee's personnel card slovee. been on a leave of abstraction of the submitted in a spread be submitted in a spread of the submitted in a	Include standard we ence or on Workers' byee's hours worked a codes, retirement eldsheet and attached to EST consecutive 3 yes before 4/2/12; 5 year	ctirement date, other ork hours per week a Compensation, Secu- as well as the standar igible vacation buy b orthis form if space is ears salary, if last 3 r salary period if me	tion 34 or 35, while employed and work hours for the position. ack and no pay earn code. In a management of the position of the position of the position. In a management of the position of the position. In a management of the position of
From: To:	 Please return this form the retiree payroll. Attach a copy of empy year for full time empy year for full time employee has ever in your department, p If a part-time employee If applicable, includee All information may List employee's LAS (3 year salary period) 	m "ASAP" or within the slovee's personnel card bloyee. been on a leave of absorovide dates. The submitted in a sprease submitted in a sprease submitted in a sprease of 3 years and HIGH. If a membership date is	Include standard we ence or on Workers' byee's hours worked a codes, retirement eldsheet and attached to EST consecutive 3 yes before 4/2/12; 5 year	ctirement date, other ork hours per week a Compensation, Secu- as well as the standar igible vacation buy b orthis form if space is ears salary, if last 3 r salary period if me	tion 34 or 35, while employed and work hours for the position. ack and no pay earn code. In a management of the position of the position of the position. In a management of the position of the position. In a management of the position of
From: To:	• Please return this form the retiree payroll. • Attach a copy of empy year for full time emp • If employee has ever in your department, p • If a part-time employe • If applicable, include • All information may • List employee's LAS (3 year salary period	m "ASAP" or within the slovee's personnel card ployee. been on a leave of abstraction of the submitted in a sprease submitted in a sprease of a years and HIGH. if a membership date in the submitted in a sprease of the submitted in th	Include standard we ence or on Workers' byee's hours worked a codes, retirement eldsheet and attached to EST consecutive 3 yes before 4/2/12; 5 year	ctirement date, other ork hours per week a Compensation, Secu- as well as the standar igible vacation buy b orthis form if space is ears salary, if last 3 r salary period if me	tion 34 or 35, while employed and work hours for the position. ack and no pay earn code. In a management of the position of the position of the position. In a management of the position of the position. In a management of the position of
From: To:	• Please return this form the retiree payroll. • Attach a copy of empy year for full time empy. • If employee has ever in your department, p. • If a part-time employ. • If applicable, include. • All information may. • List employee's LAS. (3 year salary period.	m "ASAP" or within the slovee's personnel card bloyee. been on a leave of absorovide dates. ree, please submit employer retirement eligible earn be submitted in a spreas ST 3 years and HIGH if a membership date in the submitted	Include standard we ence or on Workers' byee's hours worked a codes, retirement eldsheet and attached to EST consecutive 3 yes before 4/2/12; 5 year	ctirement date, other ork hours per week a Compensation, Secu- as well as the standar igible vacation buy b orthis form if space is ears salary, if last 3 r salary period if me	tion 34 or 35, while employed and work hours for the position. ack and no pay earn code. In a management of the position of the position of the position. In a management of the position of the position. In a management of the position of
Phone:	• Please return this form the retiree payroll. • Attach a copy of empy year for full time emp • If employee has ever in your department, p • If a part-time employ. • If applicable, include • All information may • List employee's LAS (3 year salary period	m "ASAP" or within the slovee's personnel card ployee. been on a leave of absorovide dates. The retirement eligible earn be submitted in a sprease of a spear and a sprease of a membership date in the submitted in a sprease of a membership date in the submitted in a sprease of a membership date in the submitted in a sprease of a membership date in the submitted	Include standard we ence or on Workers' byee's hours worked a codes, retirement eldsheet and attached to EST consecutive 3 yes before 4/2/12; 5 year	ctirement date, other ork hours per week a Compensation, Secu- as well as the standar igible vacation buy b orthis form if space is ears salary, if last 3 r salary period if mer	tion 34 or 35, while employed and work hours for the position. ack and no pay earn code. In a management of the position of the position of the position. In a management of the position of the position. In a management of the position of
Verified By:	• Please return this form the retiree payroll. • Attach a copy of empyear for full time empyear for full time employee has ever in your department, p • If a part-time employe • If applicable, include • All information may • List employee's LAS (3 year salary period) From: From:	m "ASAP" or within the slovee's personnel card slovee. been on a leave of abstravide dates. The submitted in a sprease submitted in a spr	Include standard we ence or on Workers' byee's hours worked a codes, retirement eldsheet and attached to EST consecutive 3 yes before 4/2/12; 5 year	ctirement date, other ork hours per week a Compensation, Secu- as well as the standar igible vacation buy b orthis form if space is ears salary, if last 3 r salary period if mer	tion 34 or 35, while employed and work hours for the position. ack and no pay earn code. In a management of the position of the position of the position. In a management of the position of the position. In a management of the position of
	• Please return this form the retiree payroll. • Attach a copy of empyear for full time empyear for full time employee has ever in your department, p • If a part-time employe • If applicable, include • All information may • List employee's LAS (3 year salary period) From: From:	m "ASAP" or within the slovee's personnel card slovee. been on a leave of abstravide dates. The submitted in a sprease submitted in a spr	Include standard we ence or on Workers' byee's hours worked a codes, retirement eldsheet and attached to EST consecutive 3 yes before 4/2/12; 5 year	ctirement date, other ork hours per week a Compensation, Secu- as well as the standar igible vacation buy b orthis form if space is ears salary, if last 3 r salary period if mer	tion 34 or 35, while employed and work hours for the position. ack and no pay earn code. In a management of the position of the position of the position. In a management of the position of the position. In a management of the position of



Number: PO 2014-133

Date: May 5, 2014

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned on the dates listed below:

SERGEANT DETECTIVE	<u>I.D.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Isaac Thomas	9304	B.I.S./B-3 Detectives Org. # 24103	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	04.29.14
<u>SERGEANTS</u>	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u> .	DATE
Tlaloc Cutroneo	12255	B.F.S./District A-7 Org. # 41070	Human Res./L.O.A. Org. # 36135	05.04.14
Alton Hood	8721	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District D-14 Org. # 44140	05.12.14
Edward Norton	11833	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.F.S./District B-2 Org. # 42020	04.30.14
POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Rodney Cameron	11832	B.F.S./District A-7 Org. # 41070	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	05.02.14
Adam DiPerri	98667	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.F.S./District D-4 Org. # 44040	05.05.14
Richard Fleming	8655	B.F.S./District D-14 Org. # 44140	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	04.29.14
Gerrard Lett	10556	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	05.04.14
Louis Madeira	11430	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #36131	B.F.S./District D-4 Org. # 44040	05.06.14

Page 2

POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	<u>DATE</u>
David Malcolm	81127	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	05.05.14
James O'Connor	102391	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District D-4 Org. # 44040	05.01.14
Patrick Rose	11126	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	05.06.14
Angela Williams-Mitchell	10603	B.F.S./District E-5 Org. # 45050	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	04.29.14

Amending Personnel Order 2014-119 and Personnel Order 2014-129 to remove the name of P.O. John McInerney who is currently in M.I.S.

William B. Grand

William B. Evans
Police Commissioner

NOTE: It is the direct responsibility of the commander of the newly transferred officer or officers listed in the Personnel Order to ensure that these employees are being properly compensated with respect to night differential or specialty rating. Also, it is the further responsibility of the commanding officer to ensure that the personnel listed on this order are not receiving any differential or specialty rating to which they are not entitled.



Number:

PO 2013-324

Date:

November 12, 2013

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned on the dates listed below:

POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Elias Cruz	12200	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District E-13 Org. # 45130	11.13.13
Donroy Grant	96545	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District B-3 Org. # 42030	11.15.13
Gerrard Lett	10556	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	11.08.13
John McGibbon	50668	B.F.S./District E-5 Org. # 45050	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	11.12.13
Stephanie O'Sullivan	56358	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	11.08.13
Leiry Melendez-Sullivan	12025	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District B-3 Org. # 42030	11.11.13
Patrick Rose	11126	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	11.08.13
Francis St. Peter	12029	B.F.S./District E-5 Org. # 45050	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #36131	11.12.13
James Scopa	71434	B.F.S./M.O.P. Org. # 47110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	11.13.13
Edgar Varela	116224	B.F.S./District B-3 Org. # 42030	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	11.05.13

POLICE OFFICER	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Andrew West	11647	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	Human Res/M.I.S. Org. # 36131	11.12.13
SENIOR ACCOUNTANT	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Angela Hayes	10102	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.A.T./Finance Division Org. # 38000	11.12.13
SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS	<u>I.D.</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Barbara Brissenden	10380	B.F.S./District C-6 Org. # 43060	Human Res./L.O.A. Org. # 36135	11.06.13
Christine Chin	11786	B.F.S./District D-14 Org. # 44140	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	11.06.13
Florine Hicks	75666	B.F.S./District E-18 Org. # 45180	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	11.12.13
Amending Personnel Order 20	13-311 to read as	follows:		
<u>CAPTAIN</u>	<u>I.D.</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Thomas Lee	8264	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	Human Res./L.O.A. Org. # 36135	11.02.13

William B. Evans

Acting Police Commissioner

NOTE: It is the direct responsibility of the commander of the newly transferred officer or officers listed in the Personnel Order to ensure that these employees are being properly compensated with respect to night differential or specialty rating. Also, it is the further responsibility of the commanding officer to ensure that the personnel listed on this order are not receiving any differential or specialty rating to which they are not entitled.

Boston Police

Police Commissioner's Personnel Order

Number: PO 07- 457

Date:

November 7, 2007

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned on the dates listed below:

POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Scott Pulchansingh	11447	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District B-3 Org. # 42030	11.09.07
Patrick Rose	11126	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	11.06.07
Karen Murrell-Brown	10433	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.F.S./District E-18 Org. # 45180	11.07.07
John Calisi	11239	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	11.07.07
Matthew Ryan	81410	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	11.02.07
Francis Griffiths	6905	B.F.S./District D-4 Org. # 44040	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	11.05.07
COMMUNICATIONS ECOPERATOR	OUIPMENT I.D.#	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Patricia Hoey	94339	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	B.A.T./Operations Org. # 31000	11.03.07
SENIOR ACCOUNTAN	<u>r</u> <u>I.D. #</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Carmensita Jackson	100093	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	Human Res./L.O.A. Org. # 36135	11.02.07

JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Charles Bart	48301	B.A.T./Building Services Section Org. # 35022	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	11.06.07

Edward F. Davis
Police Commissioner



Number:

PO 07- 404

Date:

October 3, 2007

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned on the dates listed below:

Tife forto timb				n Land
LIEUTENANT	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Joseph Gillespie	8645	B.F.S./District D-14 Org. # 44140	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	10.02.07
SERGEANT	<u>I.D. #</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Thomas Settipani	8888	B.F.S./District E-18 Org. # 45180	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	09.24.07
<u>DETECTIVE</u>	<u>I.D. #</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Mark Fleming	8952	B.I.S./District B-2 Org. # 24102	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	09.21.07
POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Stephen Romano	11733	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./Y.V.S.F. Org. # 46010	10.01.07
Robert DiRienzo	10799	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	10.03.07
Charisse Brittle-Powell	11195	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District E-5 Org. # 45050	10.01.07
Daniel Thompson	9809	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	B.F.S./District B-2 Org. # 42020	10.04.07
James Coyne	10952	B.F.S./District B-2 Org. # 42020	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	10.02.07

POLICE OFFICERS	<u>I.D. #</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Patrick Rose	11126	B.F.S./District C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	09.28.07
John Bergquist	8691	B.F.S./District A-1 Org. # 41010	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	10.02.07
Jillian Dineen	99800	B.P.D./T & E (det. District A-7) Org. # 41070	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	10.01.07
SENIOR ACCOUNTANT	<u>I.D.#</u>	<u>FROM</u>	<u>TO</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Carmensita Jackson	100093	B.A.T./Paid Detail Assign. Org. # 38070	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	09.27.07
Amending Personnel Order 07	7-389 to read as fo	llows:		
POLICE DISPATCHER	<u>I.D. #</u>	FROM	<u>TO</u>	DATE
Lynne Bennett	11504	B.A.T./Operations Org. # 31000	Human Res./LOA Org. # 36135	09.19.07

Edn/ FDans E

Edward F. Davis
Police Commissioner



Number: PO 05- 183

Date: June 6, 2005

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned effective on the dates listed below.

DETECTIVE Mark Assad	<u>I.D.#</u> 10501	FROM Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	<u>TO</u> Area A-1 Org. # 41010	DATE 05.26.05
Miguel Novo	8021	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	Area E-5 Org. # 45050	06.01.05
POLICE OFFICER Gail Tompkins	<u>I.D.#</u> 10468	FROM Human Res./L.O.A. Org. # 36135	TO Area A-1 Org. # 41010	DATE 05.26.05
Patrick Rose	11126	Human Res./M.I.S Org. # 36131	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	06.02.05
Paul Sullivan	8485	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	Area E-5 Org. # 45050	05.30.05
Renee Vargas	11822	Area E-13 Org. # 45130	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	05.28.05
Kenneth Grubbs	9019	Human Res./Susp. Org. #36133	B.F.S./D.A.U Org. # 46000	05.29.05
Michael Walsh	11531	B.I.S./Y.V.S.F. Org. # 23050	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	05.31.05
Maurice Smiddy	8891	B.F.S./H.P.U Org. # 47210	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	05.31.05

Lattelen M. O Toole

Kathleen M. O'Toole Police Commissioner



Number:

PO 05- 168

Date:

May 23, 2005

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby reassigned effective on the dates listed below.

SERGEANT Peter Doherty	<u>I.D.#</u> 6330	FROM Area E-5 Org. # 45050	TO Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	<u>DATE</u> 05.18.05
<u>DETECTIVE</u> Michael Primm	<u>I.D.#</u> 8228	FROM Area A-1 Org. #41010	TO Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	<u>DATE</u> 05.16.05
POLICE OFFICER Barney Rivers	<u>I.D.#</u> 11638	FROM Area A-1 Org. # 41010	TO Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	<u>DATE</u> 05.19.05
Michael Leary	10720	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	Area A-7 Org. # 41070	05.18.05
Patrick Rose	11126	Area C-11 Org. # 43110	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	05.18.05
Dante Williams	11474	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. #36131	04.23.05
Tab Brown	11223	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36131	05.16.05
Charles Hardy	6640	B.I.S./I.D.Unit Org. # 22230	Human Res./M.I.S. Org. # 36132	5.18.05

Kathleen M. O'Toole
Police Commissioner



Number:

PO 04- 349

Date: July 22, 2004

Post/Mention:

P.O. 04-332 is hereby amended to delete the name of Police Officer Patrick M. Rose, I.D.#11126. Officer Rose will remain assigned to District C-11, Org. #43110 effective Tuesday, July 20, 2004.

Lattelen M. O Toole

Kathleen M. O'Toole Police Commissioner

bh

Boston Police

Number: P

PO 04- 332

Date:

July 19, 2004

Post/Mention:

The following named persons are hereby detailed to the below listed assignments effective Tuesday, July 20, 2004.

POLICE OFFICER Nelson Carrasquillo	<u>I.D.#</u> 11240	DETAILED FROM District B-2	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division	
14018011 Culturquino			Mobile Operations Patrol Unit Org. # 47110	
		Org. # 42020	<u> </u>	
Antonio J. DiMaggio	11599	District C-11	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit	
		Org. # 43110	Org. # 47110	
Roy Gava	10264	District A-1	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit Org. # 47110	
		Org. # 41010		
Teddy J. Hendricks	09047	District A-1	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit	
		Org. # 41010	Org. # 47110	
William E. Knight	11706	District D-14	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit	
	÷	Org. # 44140	Org. # 47110	
Neil F. Murphy	06778	District C-6	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit	
•		Org. # 43060	Org. # 47110	
Lance R. Norwood	52218	District A-7	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit	
		Org. # 41070	Org. # 47110	
Roberto E. Pulido	11730	District E-13	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit	
		Org. # 45130	Org. # 47110	
Patrick M. Rose	11126	District C-11	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit	
•		Org. # 43110	Org. # 47110	

PO# 2004-332 July 19, 2004

Reassignments Page Two

POLICE OFFICER Christopher K. Shoulla	<u>I.D.#</u> 08973		B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit
		Org. # 44040	Org. # 47110
Bruce E. Smith	10591	District D-4	B.F.SSpecial Operations Division Mobile Operations Patrol Unit
		Org. # 44040	Org. # 47110

Kathleen M. O'Toole Police Commissioner